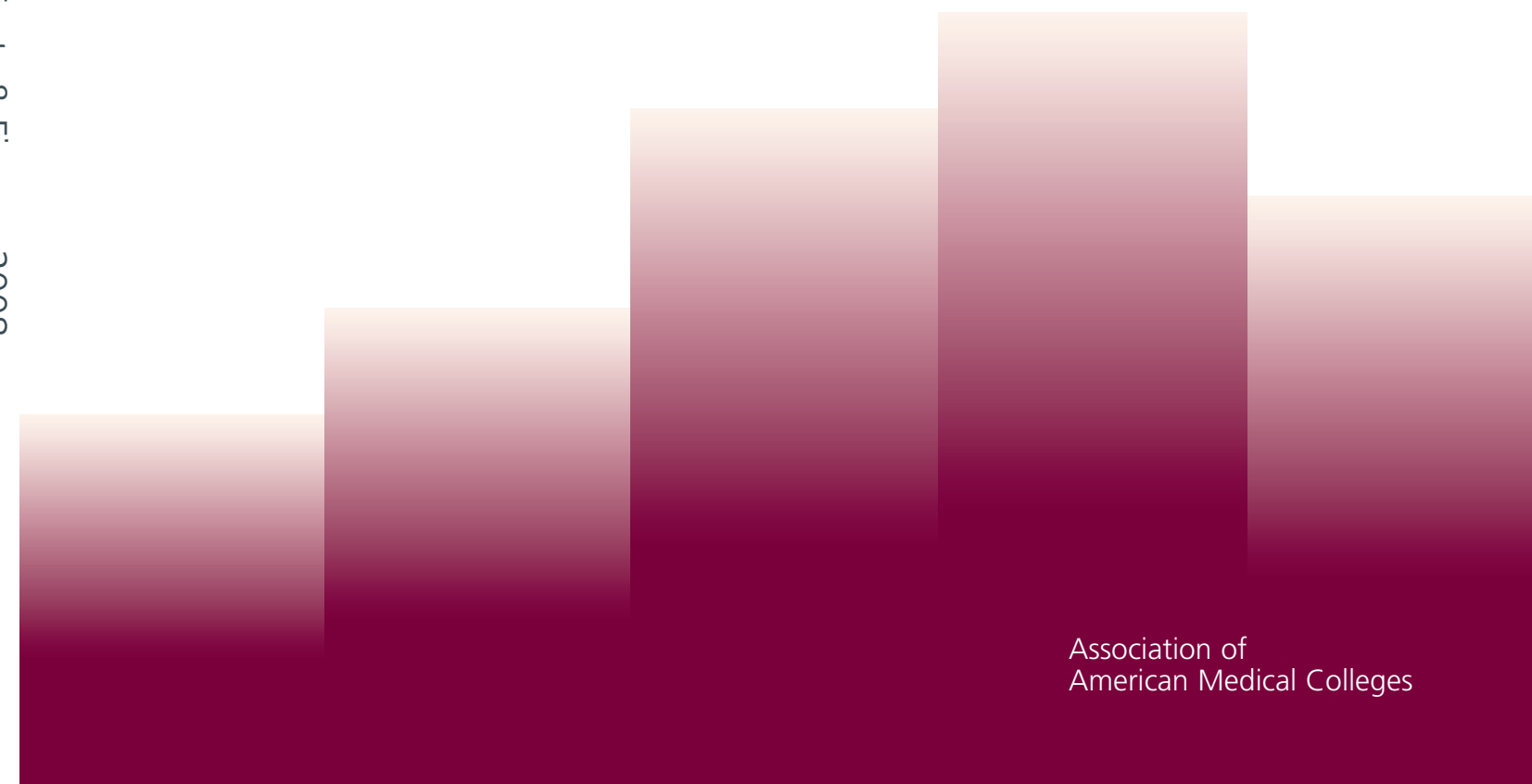


Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

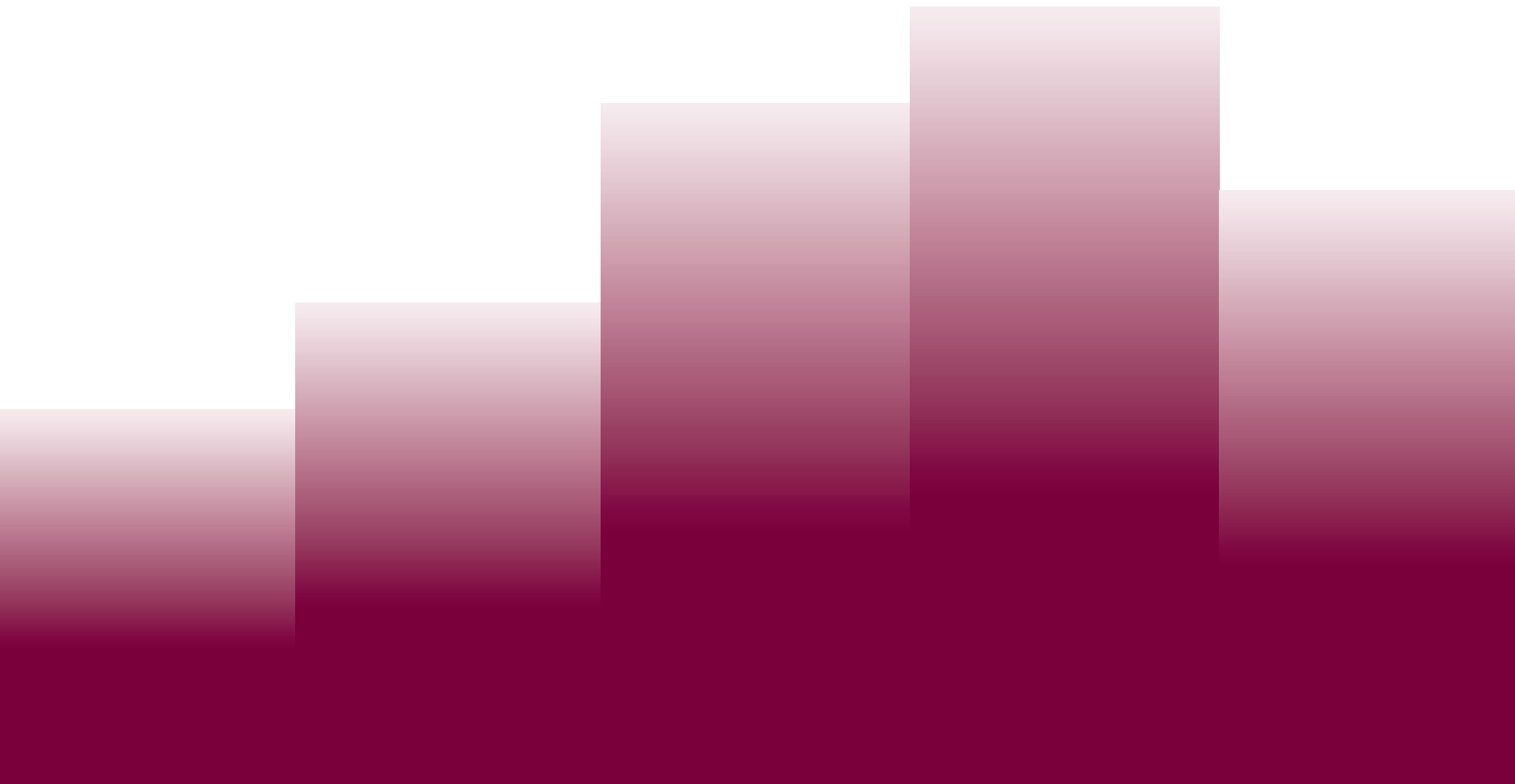
Diversity in Medical Education

Facts & Figures 2008

Learn
Serve
Lead



Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008



Laura Castillo-Page, Ph.D.
Director of Research
Diversity Policy and Programs

Published by the Association of American Medical Colleges,
Diversity Policy and Programs. Summer 2008
Partial support for this project provided by
The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation.

This edition could not have been accomplished without considerable support from staff in the
AAMC's Diversity Policy and Programs:
Kehua Zhang, Ph.D., Senior Research Analyst
Ann Steinecke, Ph.D., Senior Program Specialist
Sarah Schoolcraft, M.S., Senior Research Analyst
Lutheria Peters, M.P.H., CHES, Research Analyst
Angela Moses, Senior Administrative Associate

A special thanks to Norma Poll, Ph.D., Amy Addams, Paul Jolly, Ph.D., Gwen Garrison, Ph.D.,
Collins Mikesell, David Matthew, Ph.D., and Franc Slapar for providing their guidance and
expertise.

If you have questions regarding the content of this document please contact:

Facts & Figures
Association of American Medical Colleges
Diversity Policy and Programs
2450 N Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20037-1127
Phone: 202 862 6203
Fax: 202 862 6282
E-mail: facts&figures@aamc.org

To order or download free copies of this publication, please contact:

Association of American Medical Colleges Membership Services
2450 N Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20037-1127
Phone: 202 828 0416
Fax: 202 828 1123
www.aamc.org/publications

©2008 Association of American Medical Colleges. The data and charts in this report, with
attribution, may be distributed and used by and within AAMC member organizations. No other
part of this publication may be reproduced or distributed without written permission of the
Association of American Medical Colleges.

Table of Contents

Foreword	7
About This Document	9
I. Introduction: The Need for More Diversity among Physician—Scientists	11
II. Current Status of Racial and Ethnic Minorities in Medical Education.....	17
U.S. Medical School Applicants	
Figure 1: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender, 1977-2007	17
Figure 2: Percentage and Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007	18
Figure 3: Percentage and Number of First-Time U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007	19
Figure 4: Percentage and Number of First-Time U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2007	20
Figure 5: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1977-2007	21
Figure 6: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Hispanic or Latino Subgroups, 2005-2007	22
Figure 7: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Asian Subgroups, 2007	23
Figure 8: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2005-2007.....	24
Figure 9: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Hispanic or Latino Subgroups, 2006-2007.....	25
U.S. Medical School Accepted Applicants	
Figure 10: Percentage of Accepted U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2006-2007	26
Figure 11: Percentage of Accepted U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2007.....	27
U.S. Medical School Matriculants	
Figure 12: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Matriculants by Race and Ethnicity, 2006-2007	28
Figure 13: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Matriculants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2007	29
U.S. Medical School Graduates	
Figure 14: Number of U.S. Medical School Graduates by Gender, 1980-2007.....	30
Figure 15: Number of U.S. Medical School Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1995-2007	31

Table of Contents

Figure 16: Number of U.S. Medical School Graduates by Hispanic or Latino Subgroups, 1980-2007	32
Figure 17: Number of Women U.S. Medical School Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1996-2007	33
U.S. Medical School Faculty	
Figure 18: Percentage and Number of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race and Ethnicity, 2007	34
Figure 19: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Rank and Race and Ethnicity, 2007	35
Figure 20: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Rank, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007	36
III. Discussion of the Trends of Racial and Ethnic Minorities in Medical Education	37
IV. Additional Figures	
Figure 21: How Students Spent Time between College and Entering U.S. Medical School by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants.....	42
Figure 22: Top Five Factors Influencing Decision to Study Medicine by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants	43
Table A: Percentage of Top Ten Reasons for Matriculating at a Specific Medical School by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants.....	44
Figure 23: Amount of Non-Education Debt by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants.....	45
Figure 24: Status of Pre-Medical School Debt by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants.....	46
Figure 25: Amount of Pre-Medical Educational Loans Outstanding by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants	47
Figure 26: How College/Pre-Medical School Costs Were Paid by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants.....	48
Figure 27: How Matriculants Plan to Finance their Medical Education by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants	49
Figure 28: Career Intentions by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants.....	50
Figure 29: Planned Practice Areas after Medical School, 2007 Matriculants.....	51
Figure 30: Percentage of Medical School Graduates Planning to Practice in an Underserved Area by Race and Ethnicity, 2007	52

Table of Contents

V. Detailed Tables

U.S. Medical School Applicants, Acceptants, Matriculants, Enrollment, and Graduates

Table 1:	Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants, Enrollment, and Graduates, 1974-2007 Academic Years	55
Table 2:	Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1970-2001	58
Table 3:	Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2002-2007	63
Table 4:	Number of First-Year U.S. Medical School Enrollment by Race and Ethnicity, 2003-2007.....	64
Table 5:	Number (%) of First-Year U.S. Medical Students by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002	65
Table 6:	Number (%) of Total U.S. Medical School Enrollees by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002	68
Table 7:	Number of Total U.S. Medical School Enrollees by Race and Ethnicity, 2002-2007	71
Table 8:	Number (%) of U.S. Medical Schools Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1971-72 to 2006-07	72
Table 9:	Number (%) of Applicants, Accepted Applicants, and Matriculants to U.S. Medical Schools for Women, 1960-2007	75
Table 10:	U.S. Medical School Acceptance Status by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2005-2007	77
Table 11:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 200 Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007	78
Table 12:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 50 Asian Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007	79
Table 13:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 20 Black or African American Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007.....	80
Table 14:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 15 Hispanic or Latino Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007.....	81
Table 15:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 5 Mexican-American Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007.....	82
Table 16:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 5 American-Indian and Alaskan-Native Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007.....	83
Table 17:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 5 Puerto-Rican Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007	84
Table 18:	Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 120 White Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007	85
Table 19a:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (\geq 400) from Blacks or African Americans, 2007.....	86
Table 19b:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Black or African-American Matriculants (\geq 15), 2007.....	87

Table of Contents

Table 20a:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (≥ 450) from Hispanics/Latinos, 2007	88
Table 20b:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Hispanic/Latino Matriculants (≥ 15), 2007	89
Table 21a:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (≥ 40) from American Indians and Alaskan Natives, 2007	90
Table 21b:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of American Indians and Alaskan Native Matriculants (≥ 2), 2007	91
Table 22a:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications ($\geq 2,000$) from Asians, 2007	92
Table 22b:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Asian Matriculants (≥ 40), 2007	93
Table 23a:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications ($\geq 3,500$) from Whites, 2007	94
Table 23b:	U.S. Medical Schools by Number of White Matriculants (≥ 120), 2007	95
Table 24a:	Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity (Alone, and in Combination), 2002-2007	96
Table 24b:	Percent of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity (Alone, and in Combination), 2002-2007	97
Table 25:	Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants, Acceptants, Matriculants, and Graduates by Gender, 1997-2007	98
Table 26:	Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007	99
Table 27:	Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007	107
Table 28:	Total Active Enrollment by U.S. Medical School and Gender, 2003-2007	115
Table 29:	U.S. Medical School Total Enrollment by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2002-2007	119
Table 30:	Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007	120
Table 31:	U.S. Medical School MD/PhD Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1980-2007	129
Table 32a:	MCAT Scores and GPAs for U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007	130
Table 32b:	MCAT Scores and GPAs for U.S. Medical School Matriculants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007	130
Table 33:	Level of Educational Indebtedness of Medical School Graduates by Race and Ethnicity and School Type, 2007	131
Table 34:	U.S. Medical School Graduates Reporting Specialty by Race and Ethnicity, 2007	132

Table of Contents

U.S. Medical School Faculty

Table 35:	U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2003-2007	133
Table 36:	U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Rank, 2007	134
Table 37:	U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Degree, 2007	135
Table 38:	U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Department, 2007	136

Medical Education Pipeline

Table 39:	Total Fall Enrollment in Degree-Granting Institutions by Race and Ethnicity of Student and Type and Control of Institution: Selected Years, 1976-2005.....	137
Table 40:	Fall Enrollment in Degree-Granting Institutions by Race and Ethnicity of Students and State of Jurisdiction: 2005	138
Table 41:	First Professional Degrees Conferred by Degree-Granting Institutions in Dentistry, Medicine, and Law by Number of Institutions Conferring Degrees and Gender of Student: Selected Years, 1949-50 through 2005-06	139
Table 42:	First Professional Degrees Conferred by Control of Degree-Granting Institution and Field of Study: Selected Years, 1985-86 through 2005-06	140
Table 43:	Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by Degree-Granting Institutions, Race and Ethnicity, and Gender of Student: Selected Years, 1976-77 through 2005-06	141
Table 44:	Bachelor Degrees Conferred by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Selected Major Field of Study, 2003-2006	143

U.S. Census

Table 45:	Annual Estimates of the Population by Gender, Race, and Hispanic or Latino Origin for the United States: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2007	144
-----------	--	-----

Foreword

The Diversity Policy and Programs cluster of the Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC) is pleased to present *Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008*, the 15th data book in the Facts & Figures Data Series.

This publication provides students, medical educators and administrators, researchers, policy makers, and the general public with a compendium of detailed statistical information on race, ethnicity, and gender in medical education in the United States for the 2007 academic year. This publication also includes data related to the pre-college component of the education pipeline leading to the M.D. degree and other health sciences and health professions careers.

This data series is supported, in part, by a grant from The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The Foundation's longtime support of this publication, as well as other diversity initiatives, is greatly appreciated.

We will continue our efforts to meet our readers' needs for data on race, ethnicity, and gender in medical education and the physician workforce. We welcome feedback regarding this edition and suggestions for future editions of *Facts & Figures*.

Charles Terrell, Ed.D.
Chief Diversity Officer

Laura Castillo-Page, Ph.D.
Director of Research

About this Document

The purpose of this document is to provide a brief overview of the current status of racial and ethnic minority medical school applicants, accepted applicants, matriculants, graduates, and faculty. The data are presented by race and ethnicity, within racial and ethnic groups, and by race and ethnicity and gender. Moreover, the selection of data presented in this document was guided by what the public has most commonly requested from the AAMC's Diversity Policy and Programs.

This report is organized into three major components. The first component, sections I – III, provides an overview of the current status of racial and ethnic minorities at different stages along the medical education continuum. Section I highlights research on the need for more diversity among physician—scientists. Section II illustrates the current status of racial and ethnic minority applicants, accepted applicants, matriculants, graduates, and faculty. Section III discusses some of the important trends that have emerged from the data presented in section II. The second component, section IV, provides additional figures on racial and ethnic minorities in medical education, specifically on the characteristics of matriculants and graduates. The third component, section V, presents detailed tables on racial and ethnic minorities in medical education and data from the National Center for Educational Statistics (NCES).

Most of the data for this report derive from five sources within the AAMC's Data Warehouse. All data on medical school applicants, accepted applicants,

and matriculants were obtained from the Applicant Matriculant File. Data on medical school graduates were derived from the Student Records System (Student IND). Data on medical school faculty were derived from the Faculty Roster. Information on the characteristics of matriculants, such as why they chose careers in medicine or the amount of their undergraduate indebtedness, came from the Matriculating Student Questionnaire (MSQ), which is administered to matriculants during the late summer each year. Information on the characteristics of graduates, such as career plans, came from the Medical School Graduation Questionnaire (GQ), which is administered during the winter each year.

Since 2002, applicants, students, and faculty have had the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. This reporting option means that data starting from 2002 are not directly comparable to earlier years. For the purposes of this report, most of the race and ethnicity data reported in section II are for “race alone”; those that reported more than one race or ethnicity are included under Multiple Hispanic and/or Multiple Race. Race and ethnicity data that combines “race alone” and “race in combination” are provided in section V of this report.

I. Introduction: The Need for More Diversity among Physician—Scientists

Increasingly, studies are indicating the myriad benefits of diverse pools of medical students, physicians, and physician—scientists. Such increases have been linked with an upsurge in research dedicated to diseases that have a disproportionate impact on racial and ethnic minority populations, a boost in the number of physicians serving typically underserved communities, and a greater number of individuals from racial and ethnic groups willing to serve as participants in clinical trials designed to alleviate health disparities.¹⁻⁵ Although the number of racial and ethnic minority medical school applicants is increasing, many steps need to be taken to ensure their success throughout their medical career. Specifically, efforts need to be made at all stages of the education process to increase the diversity of physician—scientists.

Ensuring a diverse pool of physician—scientists and clinical investigators is an essential step in eliminating health disparities.^{1,5,6} Black or African American and Hispanic/Latino clinical investigators are barely represented in the pool of health and medical scientists, due in large part to factors such as financial or geographical constraints, as well as feelings of isolation and perceived bias, that make academia an unattractive choice for women and racial and ethnic minority scholars.⁷ Faculty from racial and ethnic groups continue to be outranked by their White counterparts, and are more often at or below the rank of assistant professor.⁸ Similarly, women of all races and ethnicities continue to be outranked by men. The numbers are equally bleak at the National

Institutes of Health (NIH), where only 1% and 1.5% of its tenured and tenure-track investigators, respectively, are Black.⁹

Increasing the representation of racial and ethnic minorities and women among tenured faculty and faculty engaged in medical research is necessary to address nationwide health disparities. For example, racial and ethnic minority researchers provide varied perspectives and experiences that may increase the understanding of health and disease patterns in racial and ethnic minority communities.¹ Also, scientists who are members of racial and ethnic minority populations are more likely than are their White counterparts to dedicate their research to diseases such as cancer, diabetes, obesity or hypertension that disproportionately impact racial and ethnic minority communities.^{1,6}

A diverse pool of physician—scientists will also contribute to growing efforts to increase racial and ethnic minority participation in research, another crucial step in addressing and eliminating health disparities. The National Cancer Institute (NCI) reported that a very small percentage of all participants in their clinical trials were Black or African American, even though the cancer incidence and mortality rates among Blacks is higher than it is among Whites.¹⁰ Barriers to racial and ethnic minority participation in clinical trials include fear and distrust of health care professionals and the health care system, due to events such as the Tuskegee Syphilis experiment,¹¹⁻¹² socio-cultural barriers,¹³⁻¹⁷ and economic barriers.^{13,18-19} Studies suggest that researchers of color are better able to

Introduction: The Need for More Diversity among Physician—Scientists (continued)

attract minority research participants because they have more credibility among racial and ethnic minority populations who may be distrustful of clinical trials and share a common language and cultural beliefs with potential participants.⁶

Many factors need to be addressed in order to increase the number of individuals from racial and ethnic minorities throughout the medical profession pipeline. The presence of mentors and strong, positive role models, for instance, may help ensure the success of racial and ethnic minority medical students, physicians, and physician—scientists.¹ Mentors and role models may help young faculty cope with the common feelings of isolation and bias, and they might also serve as research collaborators.

The data presented in this book are promising and indicate increases in medical school applicants of all racial and ethnic minorities. Furthermore, women of all races and ethnicities continue to make significant gains throughout all stages of the medical profession pipeline. However, the process of increasing diversity is ongoing and does not end with applications to medical school. Students should receive support throughout their education and into their careers to ensure their success as physicians and physician—scientists.

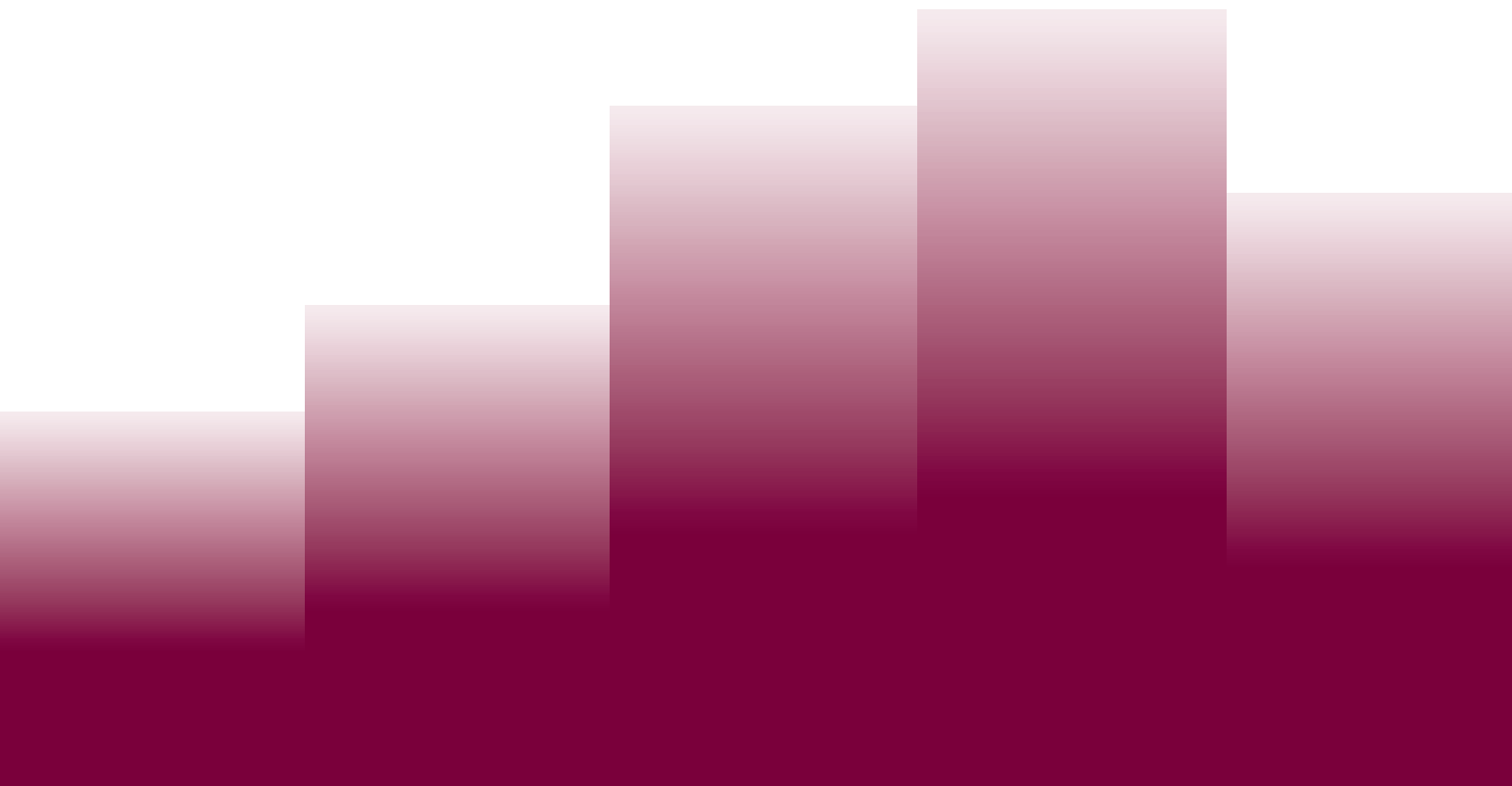
References

1. NIEHS News. Making More Minority Scientists. *Environmental Health Perspectives*. 1997;105(2). (<http://www.ehponline.org/docs/1997/105-2/niehsnews.html>). Accessed June 30, 2008.
2. The Minority Access Inc. Biomedical Research Role model Initiative. http://www.minorityaccess.org/programs/programs/rolemodel_program.htm. Accessed 06/24/05.
3. Export Health. Center for Minority Health. http://www.exporthealth.pitt.edu/core_training.htm. Accessed 07/07/05.
4. Institute of Medicine Committee on Understanding and Eliminating Racial and Ethnic Disparities in Health Care. Smedley BD, Stith AY, Nelson AR (eds). *Unequal Treatment: Confronting Racial & Ethnic Disparities in Healthcare*. Washington, DC: National Academic Press, 2003.
4. Cohen JJ, Gabriel BA, Terrell C. The case for diversity in the health care workforce. *Health Affairs*. September/October 2002; 21(5): 90-102.
5. Marin BV, Diaz RM. Collaborative HIV prevention research in minority communities program: A model for developing investigators of color. *Public Health Reports*, May/June 2002; 117: 218-230.
6. Powell K. Beyond the glass ceiling. *Nature*; 448; 98-100.
7. See Figures 18-20 in this report.
8. Johnson A. Where are the black scientists? The Scientist Freimuth VS, Crouse Quinn S, Thomas SB, Cole G, Zook E, Duncan T. African Americans' views on research and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. *Social Science and Medicine*. 2001; 51: 797-808.
9. National Cancer Institute. Underrepresented Minority Physician—Scientist. (<http://minorityopportunities.nci.nih.gov/resources/md-exec-summ.pdf>). Accessed June 30, 2008.
10. Freimuth VS, Crouse Quinn S, Thomas SB, Cole G, Zook E, Duncan T. African American's views on research and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. *Social Science and Medicine*. 2001; 51; 797-808.
11. Thomas S, Quinn S. The Tuskegee syphilis study, 1932 to 1972: implications for HIV education and risk education programs in the black community. *Am J Public Health* 1991; 8:1 498-505.
12. Freeman HP. The impact of clinical protocols on patient care systems in a large city hospital. Access for the socially disadvantaged. *Cancer*. 1993; 72 (9 Suppl): 2834-2838.
13. Kaluzny A, Brawley O, Garson-Angert D, Shaw J, Godley P, Warnecke R, et al. Assuring access to state-of-the-art care for U.S. minority populations: the first 2 years of the Minority-Based Clinical Oncology Program. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 1993; 85: 1945-1950.

References (continued)

14. McCabe MS, Varricchio CG, Padberg Rm. Efforts to recruit the economically disadvantaged to national clinical trials. *Semin Oncol Nurs.* 1994; 10:123-129.
15. Wray LA. Health policy and ethnic diversity in older Americans. Dissonance or harmony? *West J Med.* 1992; 157: 357-361.
16. Short PF, Cornelius, LJ, goldstone DE. Health insurance of minorities in the United States. *J Health Care Poor Underserved.* 1990; 1; 1: 9-24.
17. Blendon RJ, Scheck AC, Donelan K, Hill CA, Smith M, Beatrice D, et al. How white and African Americans view their health and social problems. Different experiences, different expectations. *JAMA.* 1995; 273: 341-347.
18. Kindig DA, Yan G. Physician supply in rural areas with large minority populations. *Health Aff.* 1993; 12: 177-184.

Current Status of Racial and Ethnic Minorities in Medical Education

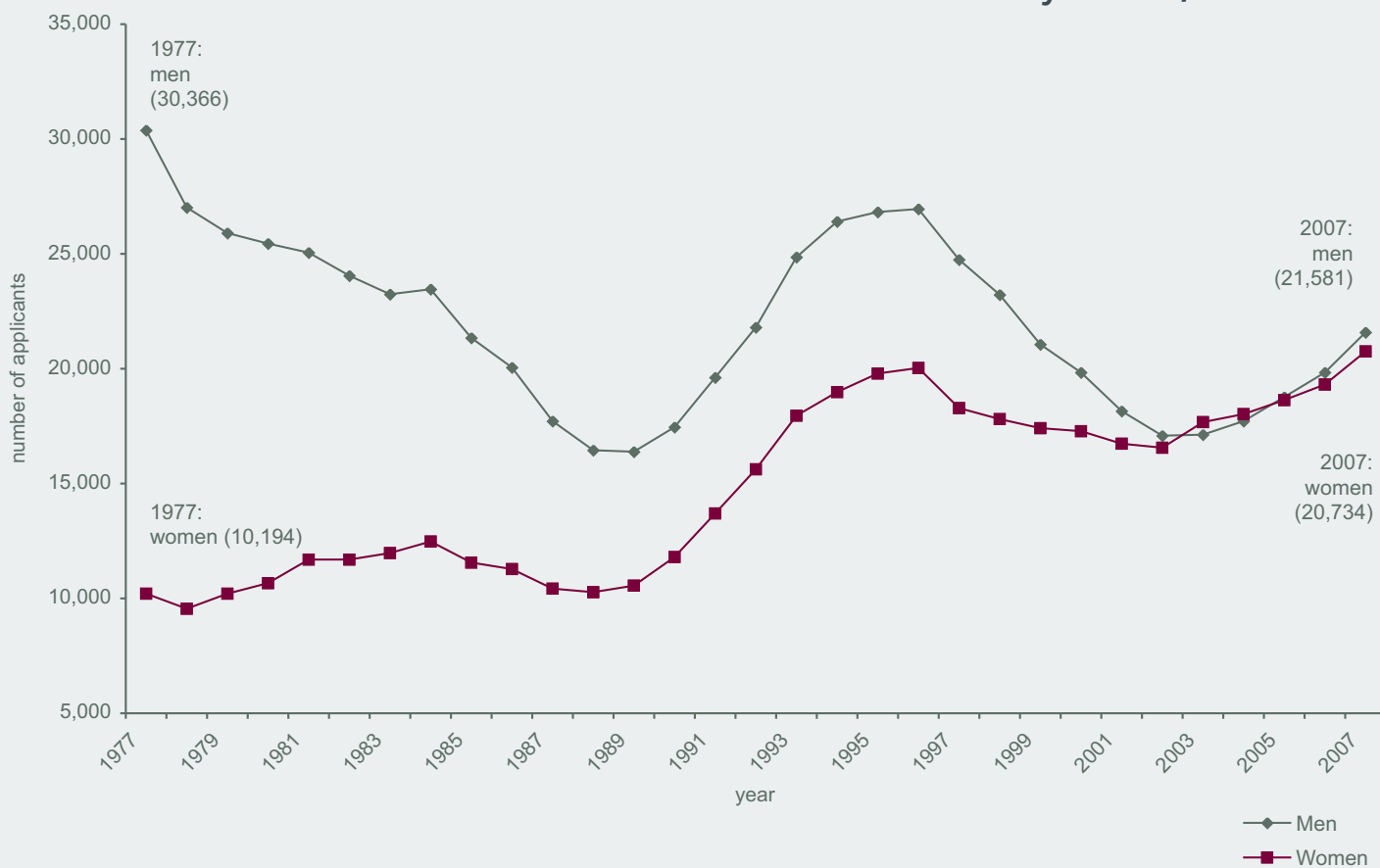


II. Current Status of Racial and Ethnic Minorities in Medical Education

Medical School Applicants

Between 2006 and 2007 the total number of applicants increased to 42,315. This was an 8.2% increase from the total number of applicants in 2006 (39,108). In 2007, the percentage of applicants to medical school who were women (49%) was slightly less than was the percentage of men (see Figure 1). First-time applicants increased by 7.9% from 2006 (29,583) to 2007 (31,946).

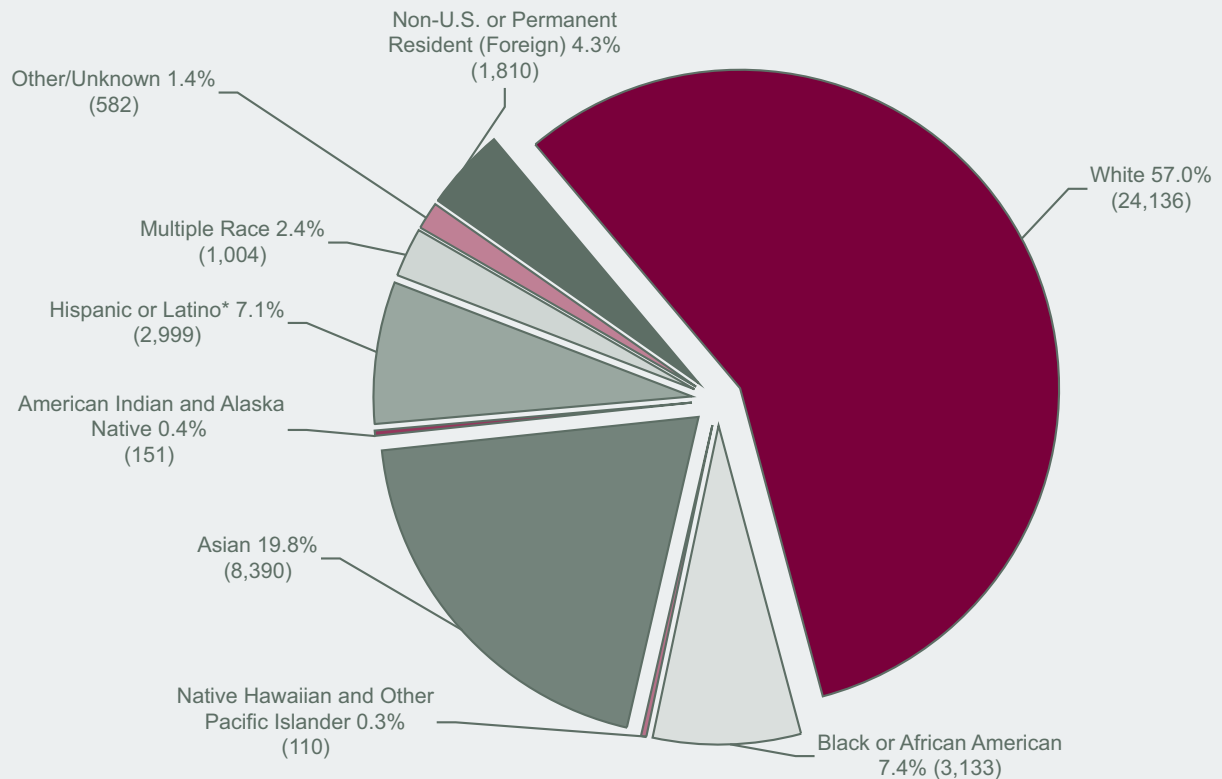
Figure 1: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender, 1977-2007



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 11/28/2007.

In 2007, Asians were 19.8% of all racial and ethnic minority applicants to medical school. Blacks or African Americans constituted 7.4%, and Hispanics or Latinos were 7.1% of all applicants. Combined, Blacks or African Americans, Hispanics or Latinos, American Indians and Alaska Natives, and Native Hawaiians and Other Pacific Islanders represented 15.2% of the applicant pool (see Figure 2).

Figure 2: Percentage and Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007



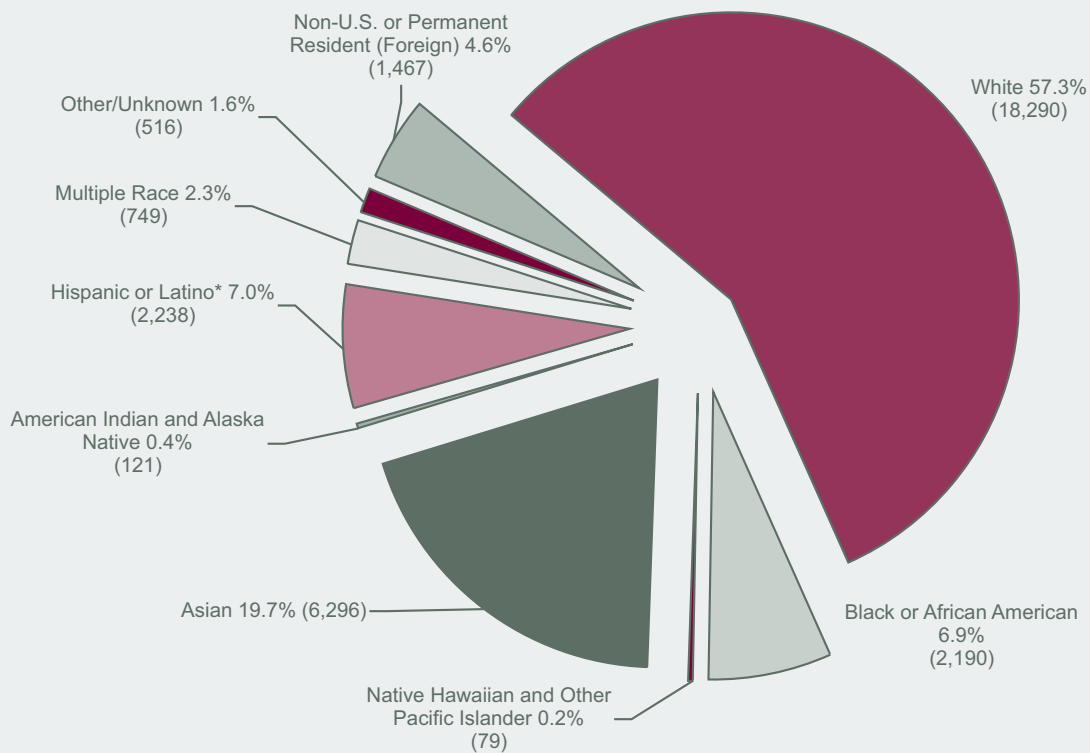
Note: Categories are Non-Hispanic, with the exception of Hispanics or Latinos and Non-U.S. or Permanent Resident (Foreign). Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race are included under Multiple Race.

*Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 11/16/2007.

Approximately 57% of the 2007 first-time applicants to medical school were White. Combined, Hispanic or Latino, Black or African American, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander applicants accounted for 14.5% of the first-time applicant pool (see Figure 3).

Figure 3: Percentage and Number of First-Time U.S. Medical Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007



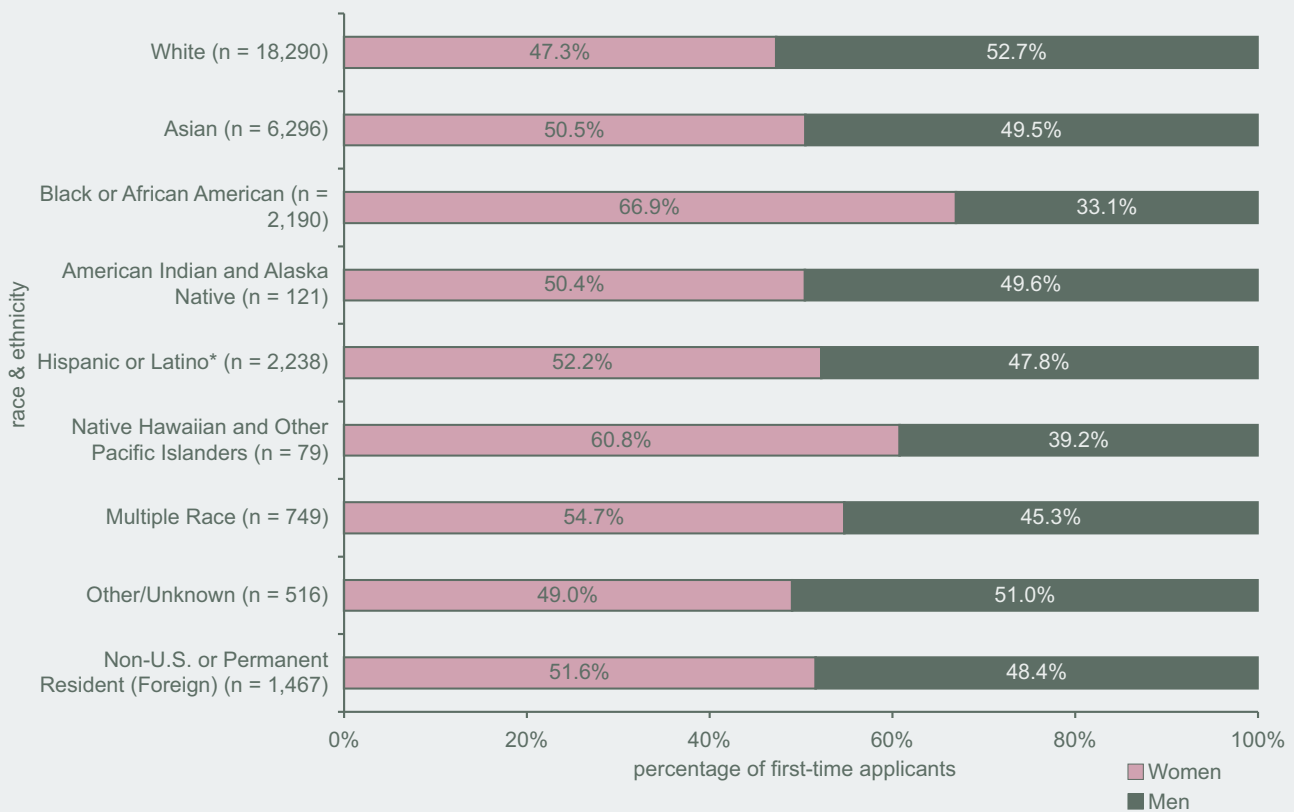
Note: Categories are Non-Hispanic, with the exception of Hispanics or Latinos and Non-U.S. or Permanent Resident (Foreign). Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race are included under Multiple Race.

*Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 12/10/2007.

In 2007, women were over 50% of first-time applicants in most racial and ethnic groups. The two racial and ethnic minority groups with the largest percentages of women first-time applicants were Black or African American women (66.9%) and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander women (60.8%) (see Figure 4).

Figure 4: Percentage and Number of First-Time U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2007



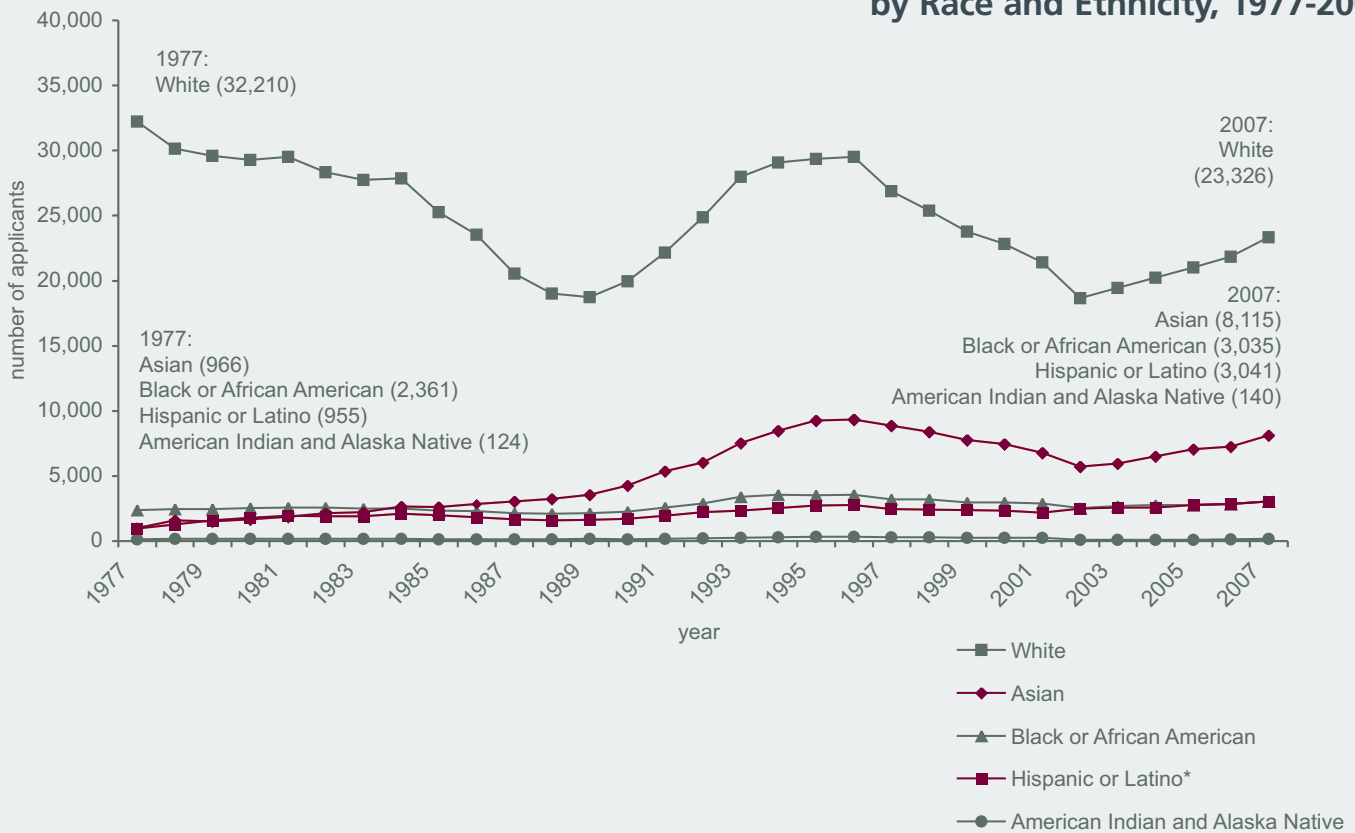
Note: Categories are Non-Hispanic, with the exception of Hispanics or Latinos and Non-U.S. or Permanent Resident (Foreign). Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race are included under Multiple Race.

*Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 12/10/2007.

From 2006 to 2007, the percentage of Black or African American and Hispanic or Latino applicants increased by 6.6% and 7.7%, respectively. Conversely, the percentage of American Indian and Alaska Native applicants declined by 12.6% during the same period (see Figure 5).

Figure 5: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1977-2007



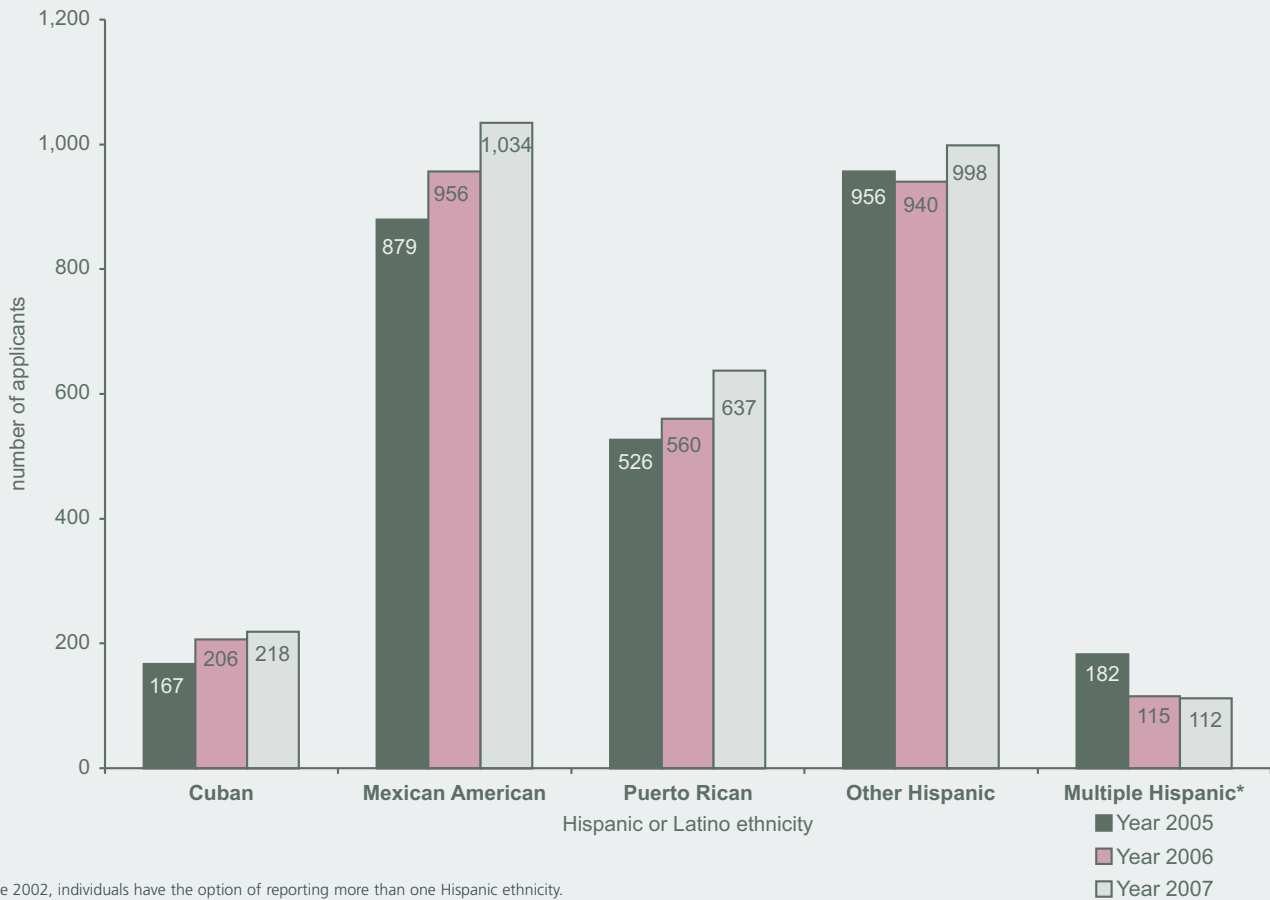
Note: White, Asian, Black, and Native American, are Non-Hispanic. Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone.

*From 1974-2001, includes Mexican American, Puerto Rican, and Other Hispanic. Since 2002, includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 12/11/2007.

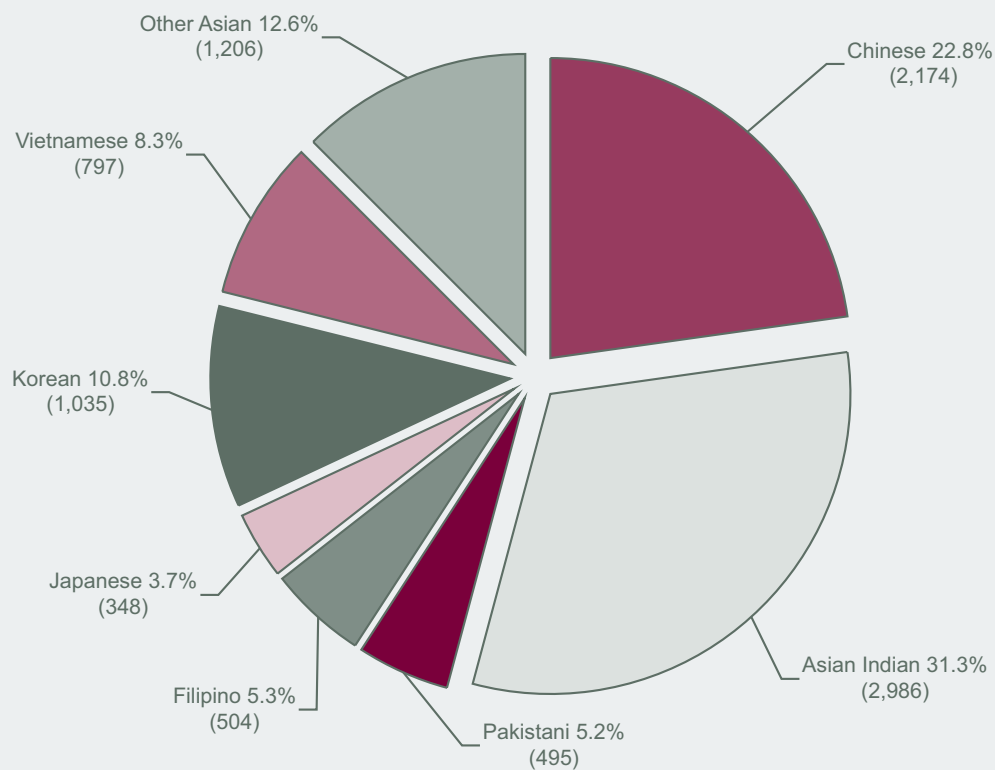
From 2005 to 2007, Mexican American and Puerto Rican applicants increased by 17.6% and 21.1% respectively. Multiple Hispanic applicants, however, have declined by 38.5% from 2005 to 2007 (see Figure 6).

Figure 6: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Hispanic or Latino Subgroups, 2005-2007



In 2007, Asian Indian and Chinese applicants, combined, accounted for approximately 54% of all Asian applicants. Other Asians were the third largest Asian subgroup at 12.6% (see Figure 7).

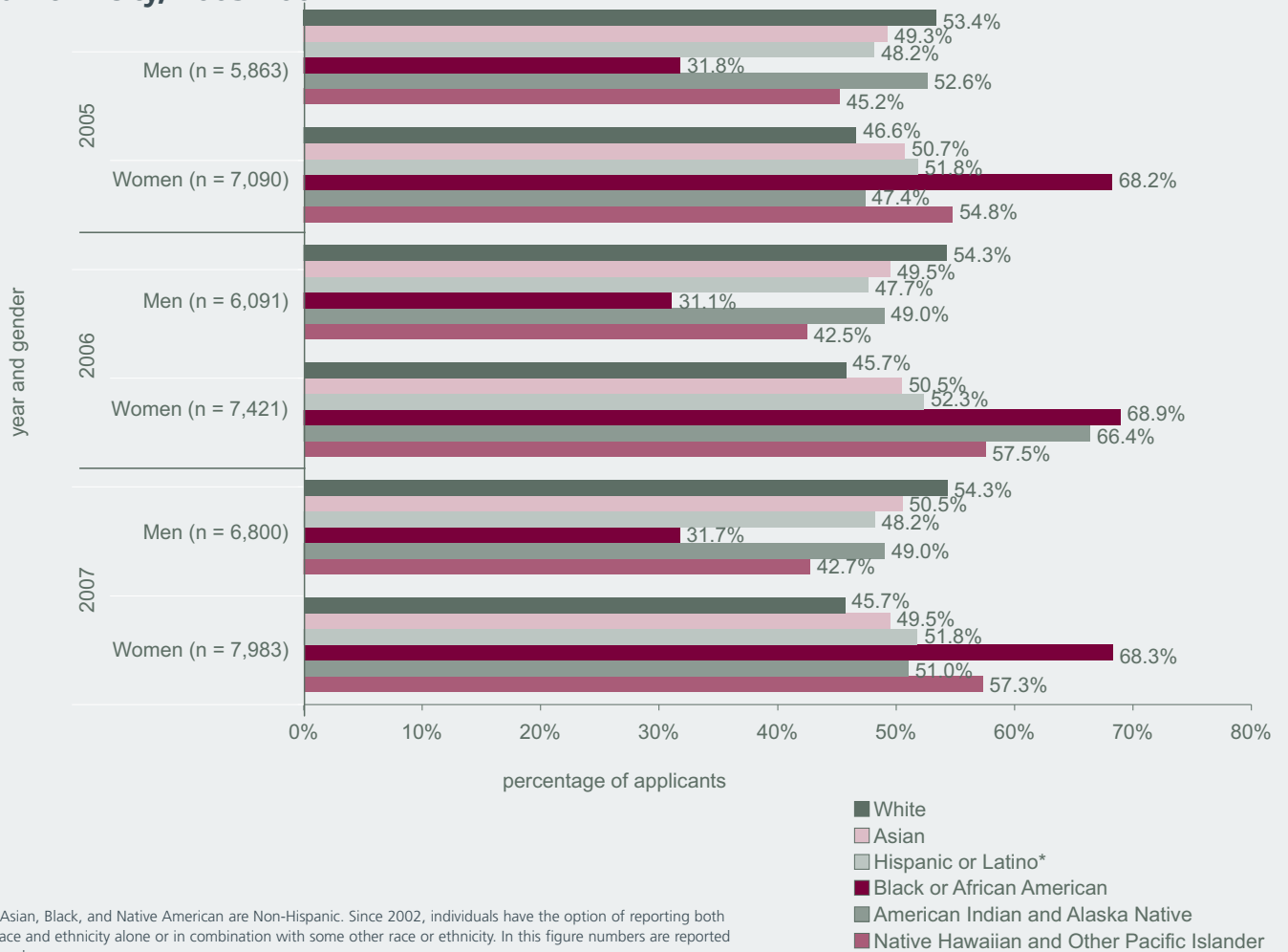
Figure 7: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Asian Subgroups, 2007



Note: Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone and race in combination.
Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 1/04/08.

In 2005, 2006, and 2007, the percentage of Black or African American women applicants to medical school has continued to surpass Black or African-American men (68.2%, 68.9%, and 68.3% respectively) (see Figure 8).

Figure 8: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2005-2007



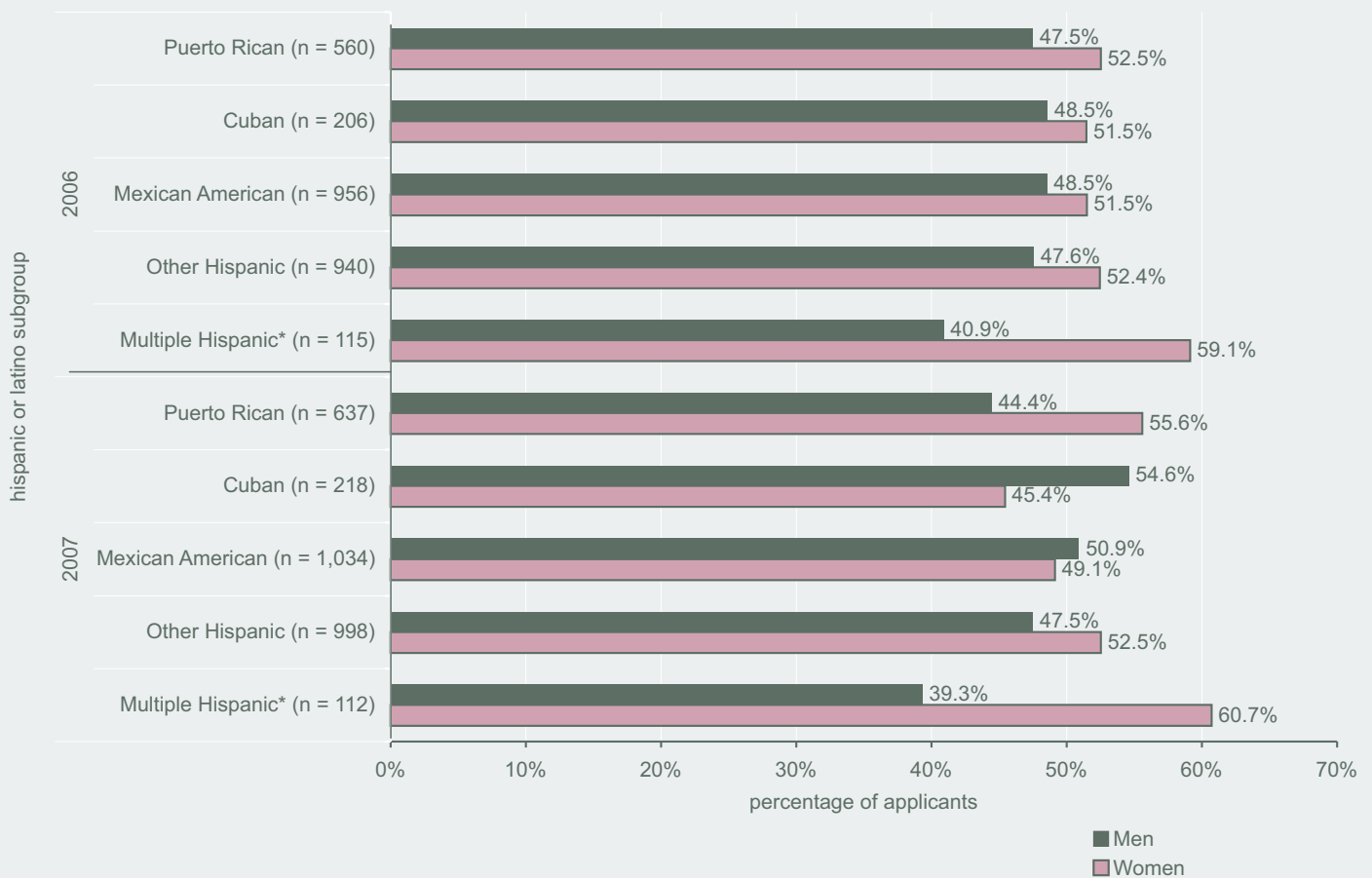
Note: Asian, Black, and Native American are Non-Hispanic. Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone.

*Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 1/4/2008.

In 2007, within Hispanic or Latino applicant subgroups, the percentage of Cuban and Mexican American men exceeded the percentage of women. In all other Hispanic or Latino applicant subgroups, the percentage of women applicants was greater than the percentage of men. (see Figure 9).

Figure 9: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Hispanic or Latino Subgroups, 2006-2007

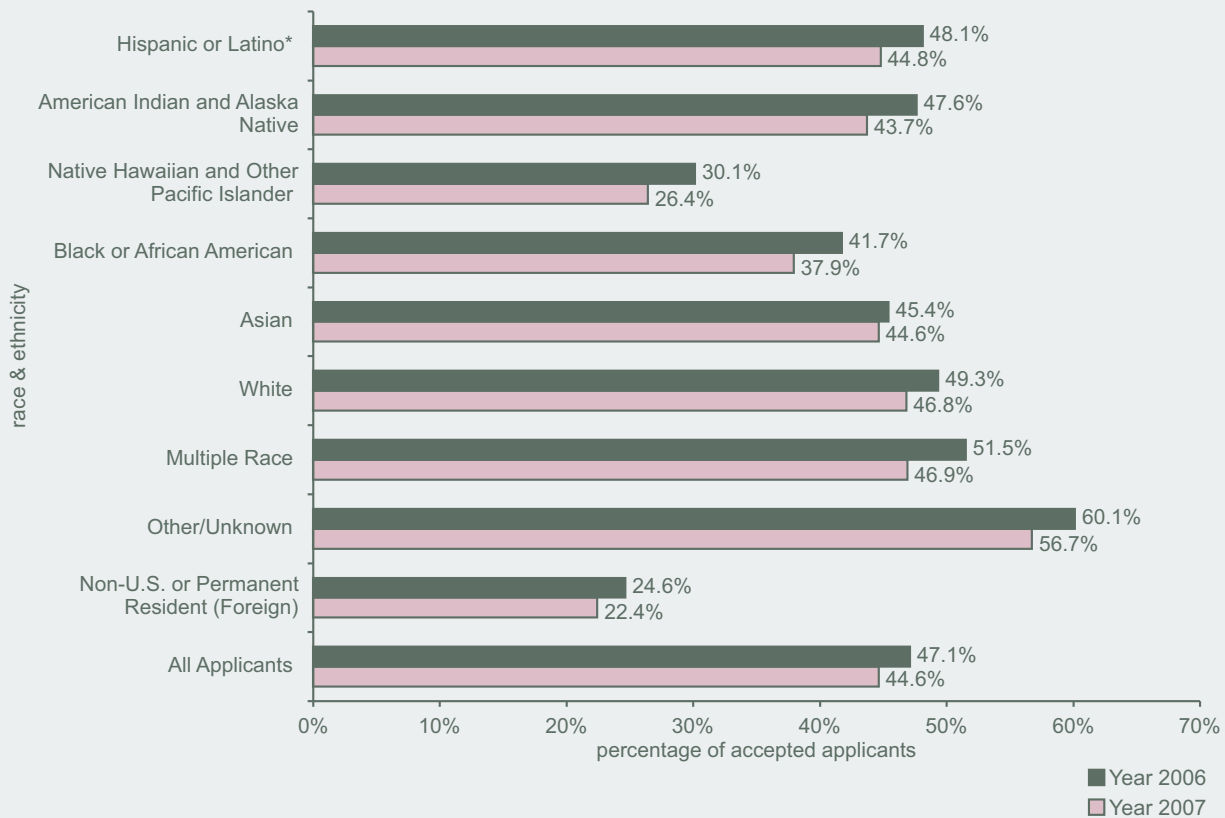


*Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting more than one Hispanic ethnicity.
Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 1/7/2008.

Medical School Accepted Applicants

Of the 42,315 applicants to medical school in 2007, 18,858 were accepted (44.6%). Approximately 45% of Hispanics or Latinos and 43.7% of American Indians and Alaska Natives were accepted to medical school in 2007; however, 26.4% (29 of 110) of Native Hawaiians and Other Pacific Islanders and 37.9% (1,188 of 3,133) of Black or African American applicants were accepted during the same year (see Figure 10).

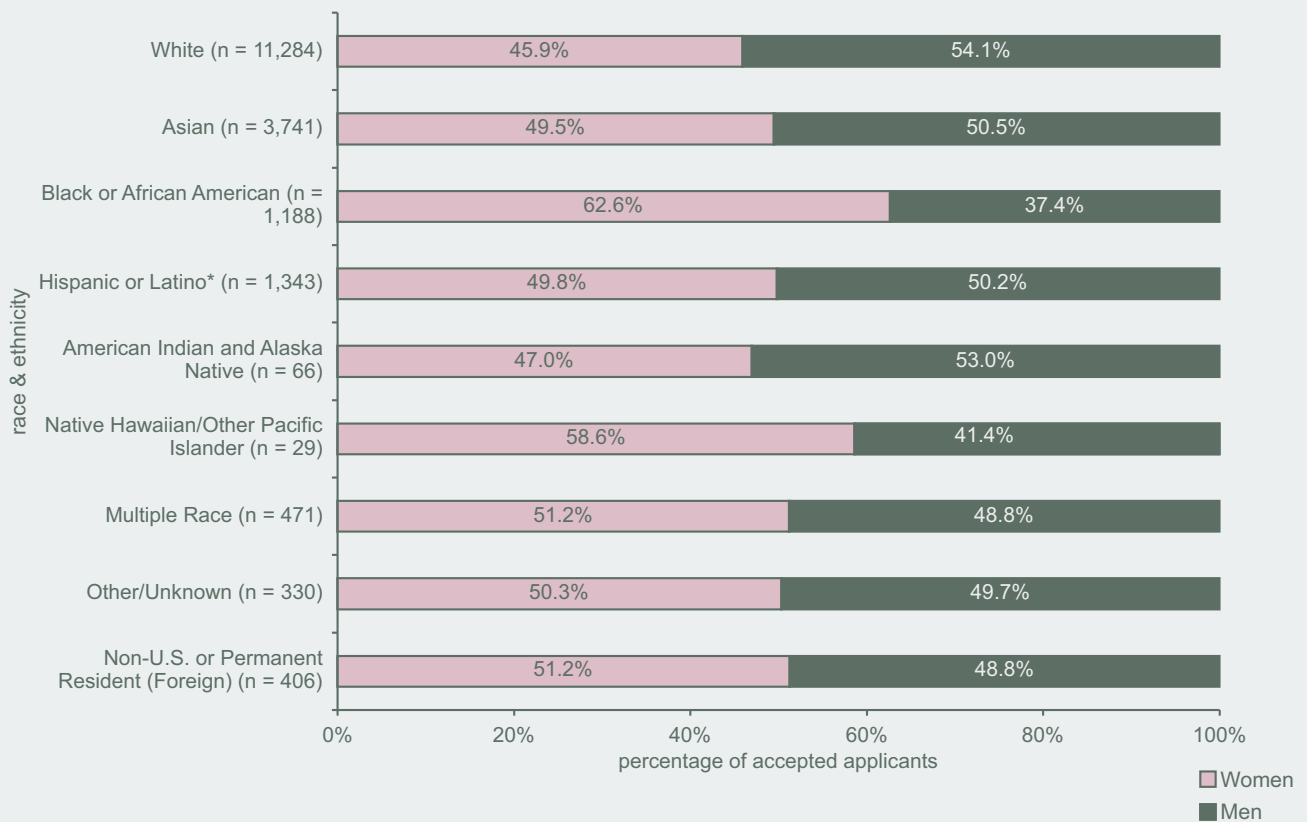
Figure 10: Percentage of Accepted U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2006-2007



Note: Categories are Non-Hispanic, with the exception of Hispanics and foreign/unknown citizenship. Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race are included under Multiple Race.
 * Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.
 Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 1/7/2008.

In 2007, nearly 63% of all Black or African American women applicants and 59% of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander women applicants were accepted to medical school. The acceptance rates for men exceeded women among Asian, Hispanic or Latino, American Indian and Alaska Native, and White applicants (see Figure 11).

Figure 11: Percentage of Accepted U.S. Medical School Applicants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2007



Note: Categories are Non-Hispanic, with the exception of Hispanics and foreign/unknown citizenship. Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race are included under Multiple Race.

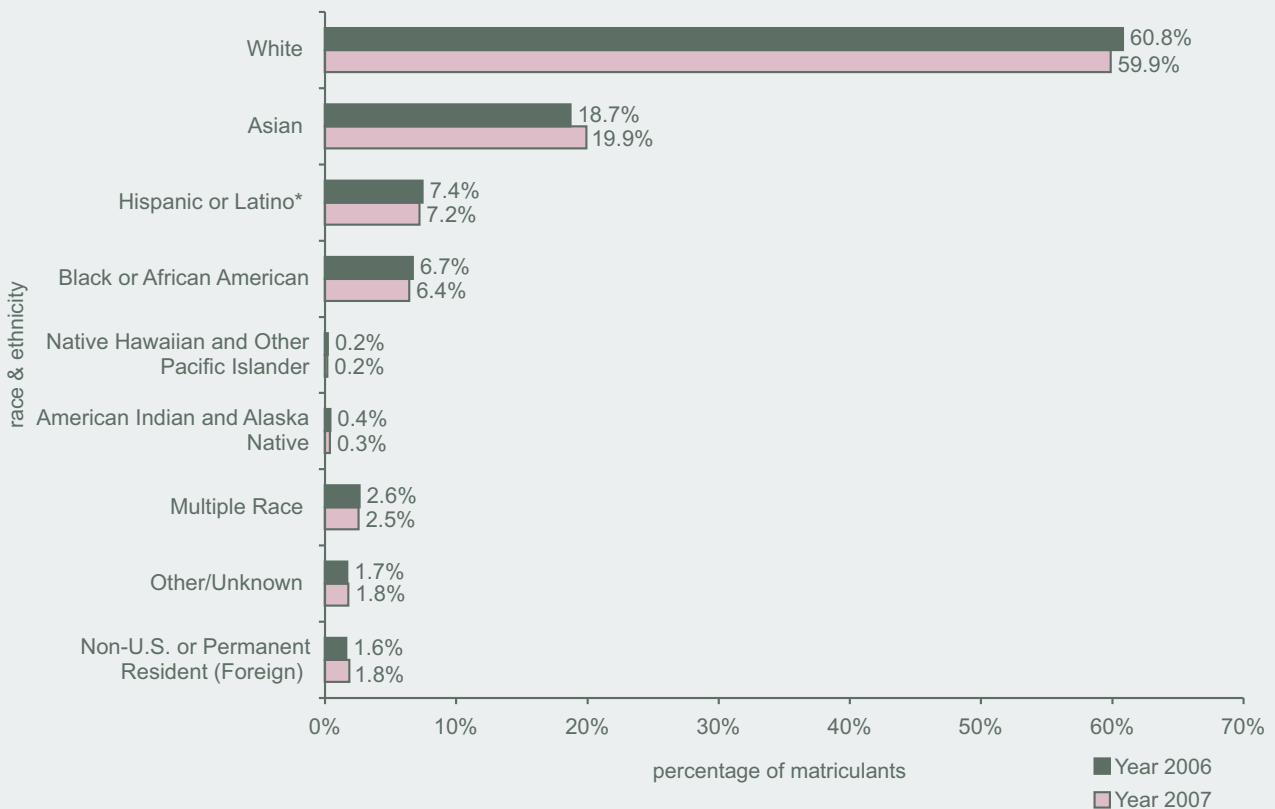
*Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 1/7/2008.

Medical School Matriculants

In 2007, nearly 60% of all medical school matriculants were White. In the same year, Hispanic or Latino, Black or African American, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, combined, accounted for 14.1% of all matriculants (see Figure 12).

Figure 12: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Matriculants by Race and Ethnicity, 2006-2007



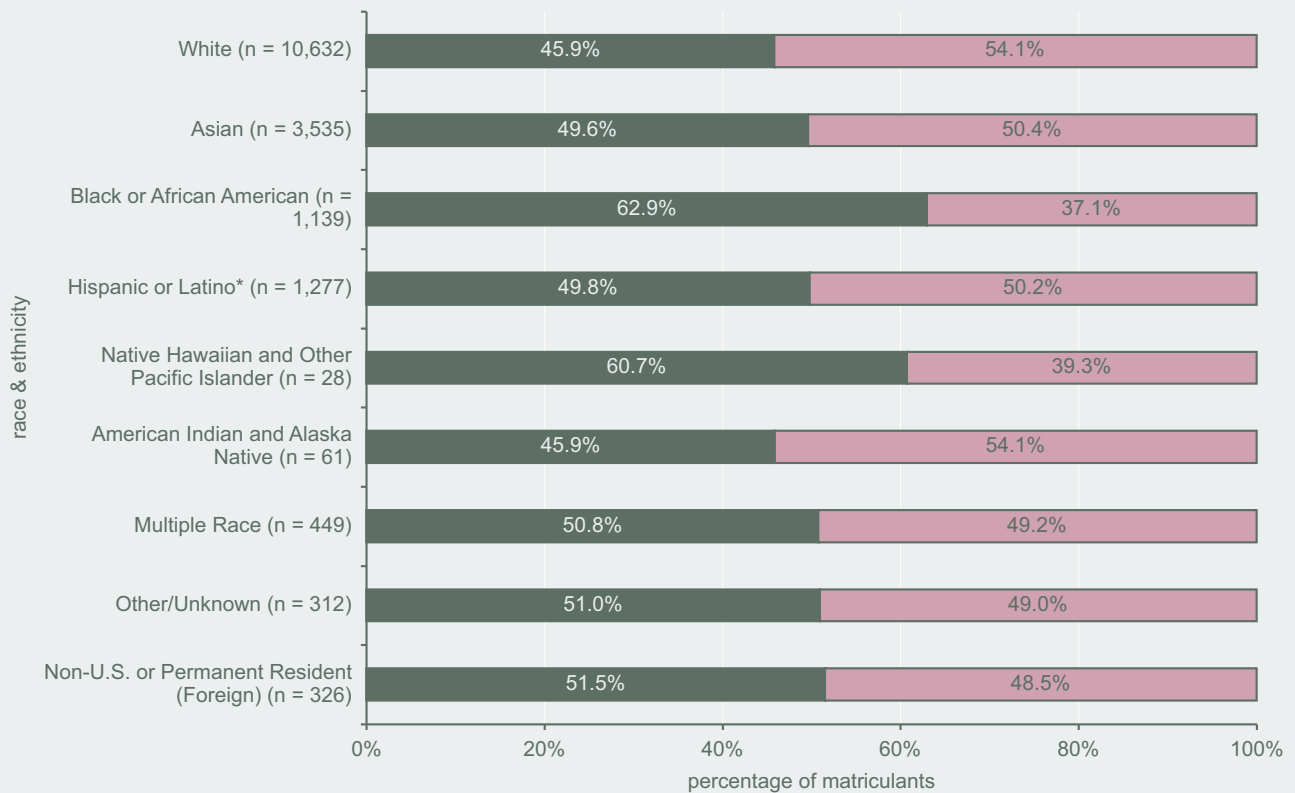
Note: Categories are Non-Hispanic, with the exception of Hispanics and foreign/unknown citizenship. Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race are included under Multiple Race.

*Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 1/8/2008.

In 2007, Black or African American (37.1%) and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander (39.3%) men accounted for the lowest percentages of medical school matriculants within racial and ethnic minority groups (see Figure 13).

Figure 13: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Matriculants by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2007



Note: Categories are Non-Hispanic, with the exception of Hispanics and foreign/unknown citizenship. Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race are included under Multiple Race.

*Includes Cuban, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

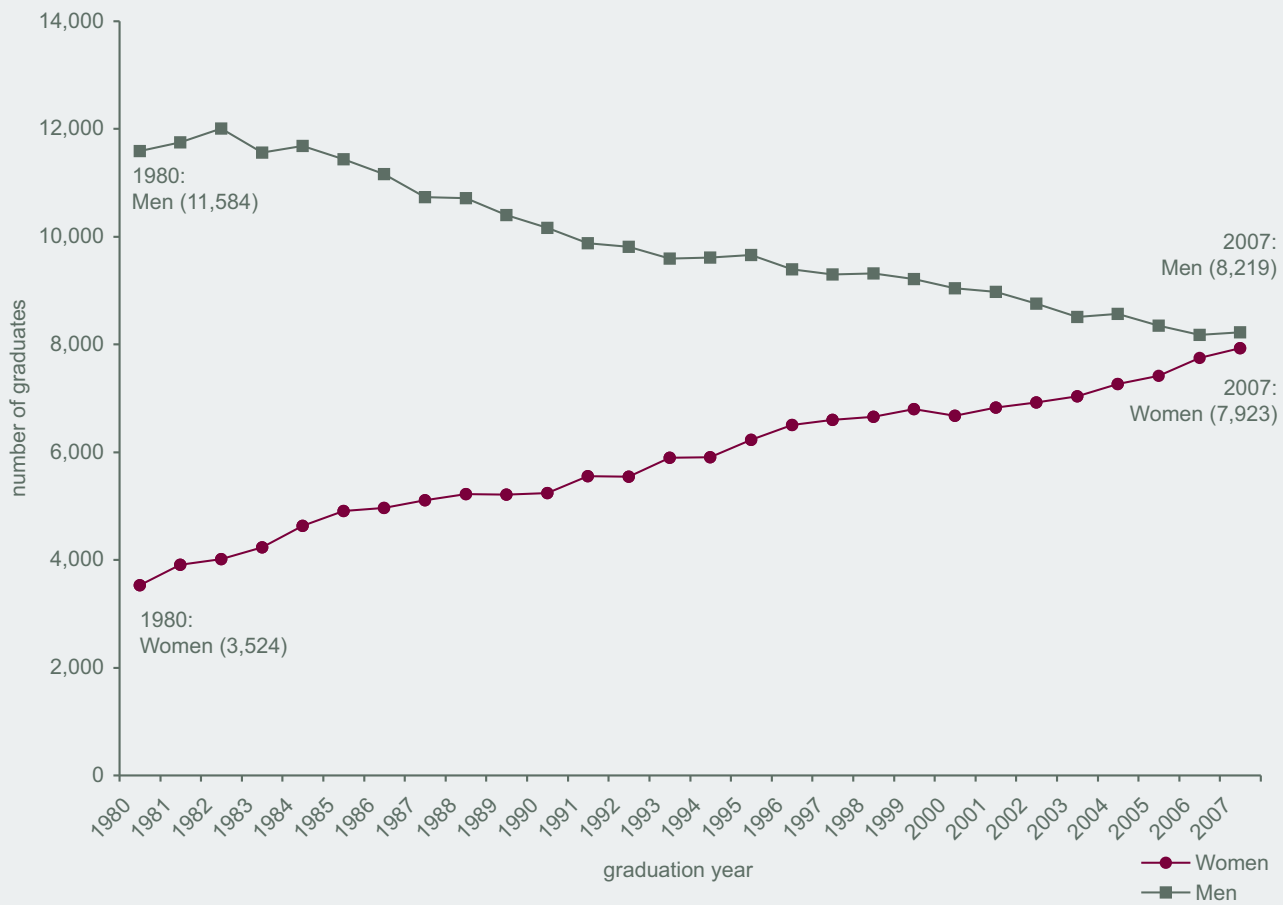
Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of 1/8/2008.

■ Women
■ Men

Medical School Graduates

In 2007, of the 16,142 medical school graduates, women comprised nearly 50% of the pool. Over time, women have steadily increased their numbers among medical school graduates. The number of women medical school graduates more than doubled from 3,524 in 1980 to 7,923 in 2007 (see Figure 14).

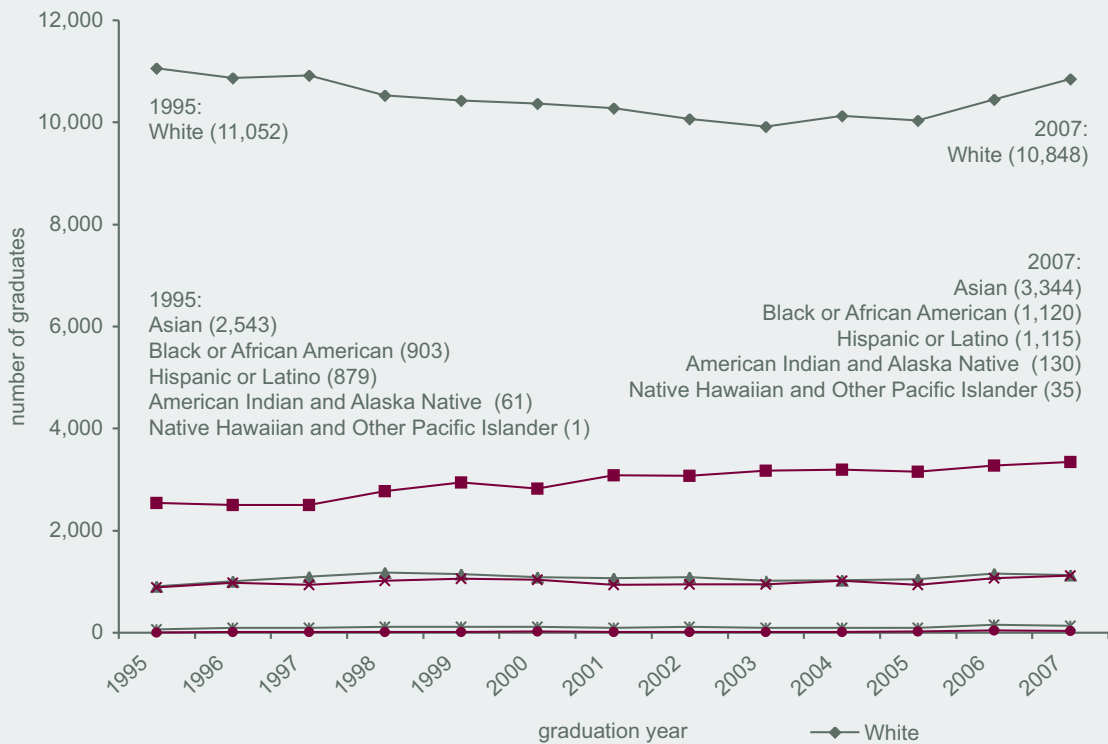
Figure 14: Number of U.S. Medical School Graduates by Gender, 1980-2007



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Student_IND, as of 11/14/2008.

In 2007, Black or African American, Hispanic or Latino, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander graduates combined were 14.8% of all medical school graduates. Whites and Asians held the highest percentages at 67.2% and 21%, respectively (see Figure 15).

Figure 15: Number of U.S. Medical School Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1995-2007



*Hispanic or Latino includes Mexican American, Puerto Rican, and Other Hispanic or Latino.

**Prior to 1995 data is not available for Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Student_IND, as of 1/08/2008.

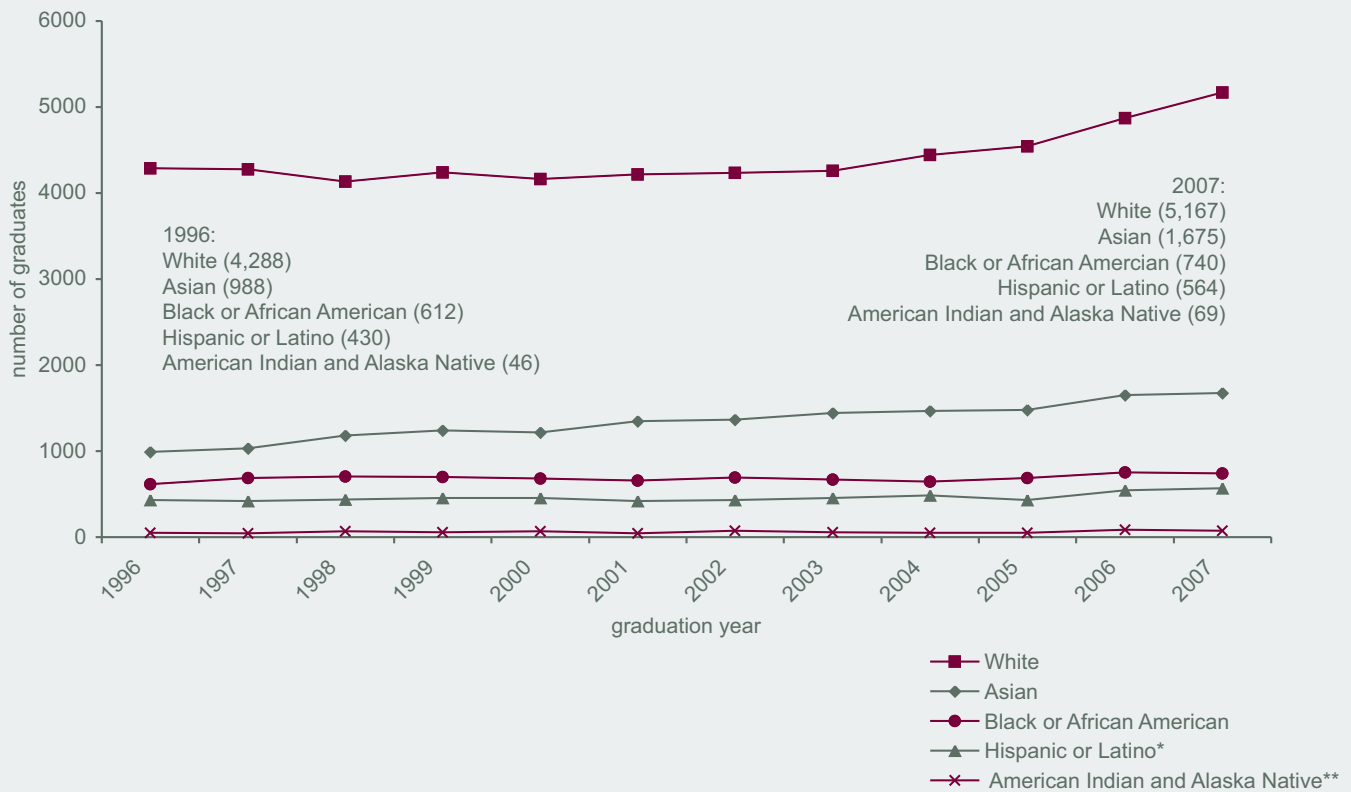
Mexican Americans accounted for 2.3%, Puerto Ricans for 1.8%, and Other Hispanics or Latinos for 2.4% of all graduates in 2007 (see Figure 16).

Figure 16: Number of U.S. Medical School Graduates by Hispanic or Latino Subgroups, 1980-2007



Racial and ethnic minority women represented 37.1% of all women medical school graduates in 2007 (see Figure 17).

Figure 17: Number of Women U.S. Medical School Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1996-2007



*Includes Mexican American, Puerto Rican, and Other Hispanic or Latino.

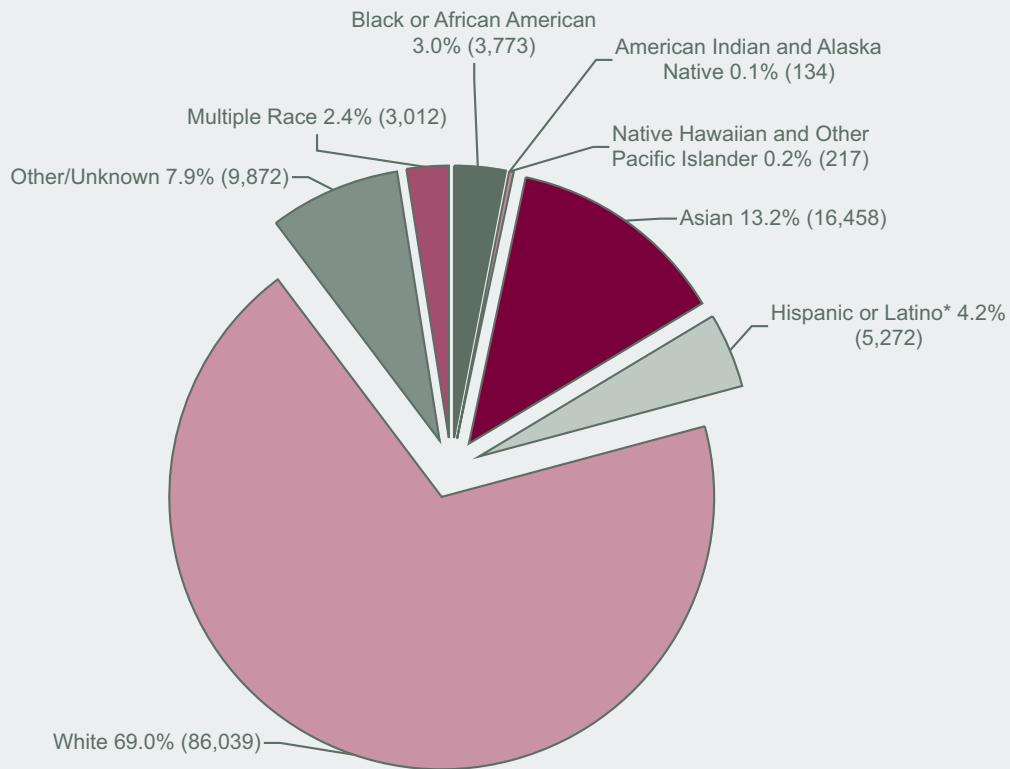
**In 1997, the category "Native American" was redefined to include American Indians, Alaska Natives, and Native Hawaiians. After 2000-01, this category included only Native Americans and Alaska Natives.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Student_IND, for 1980-2004 drawn on 1/5/2005; from 2005-2007 was drawn on 1/11/2008.

Medical School Faculty

As of 2007, there were 124,777 medical school faculty members. The percentages of Hispanic or Latino, Black or African American, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander medical school faculty totaled 7.5% (See Figure 18).

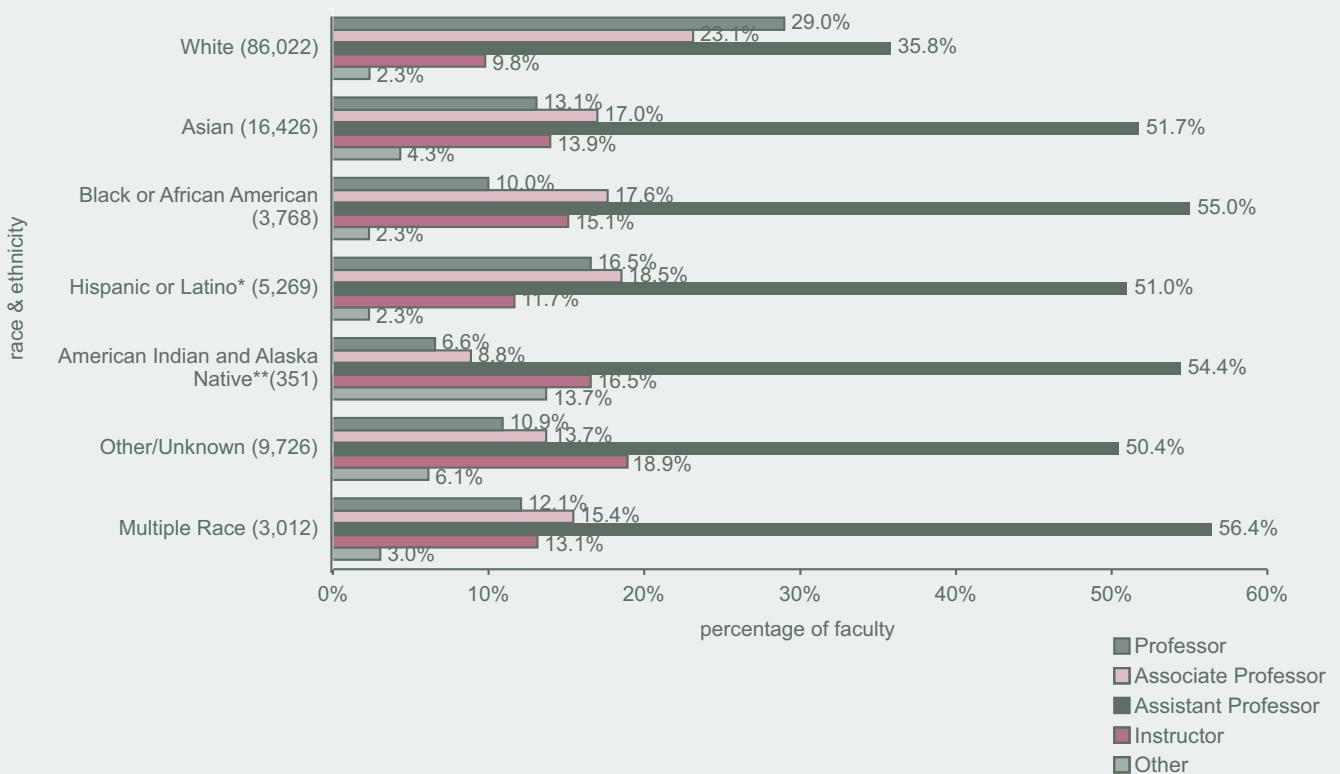
Figure 18: Percentage and Number of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race and Ethnicity, 2007



Note: The race and ethnicity categories in this figure reflects how the data has been collected since 2002. Individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race and ethnicity are included under Multiple Race.
 *Includes Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic or Latino, and Multiple Hispanic.
 Source: AAMC Faculty Roster, as of 3/3/2008.

In 2007, while White faculty represented the highest proportion of medical school full professors (nearly 30%), faculty from racial and ethnic minority groups were concentrated at the assistant professor rank (See Figure 19).

Figure 19: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Rank and Race and Ethnicity, 2007



Note: The race and ethnicity categories in this figure reflect how the data were collected since 2002. Individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race and ethnicity are included under Multiple Race.

*Includes Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic, and Multiple Hispanic.

**Includes American Indian and Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster, as of 3/6/2008.

In 2007, among all racial and ethnic groups, more men were concentrated at the full professor rank than were their women counterparts. On the other hand, more women were represented at the instructor and assistant professor ranks (see Figure 20).

Figure 20: Percentage of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Rank, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007



Note: The chart excludes 203 faculty who did not report data on gender. The race and ethnicity categories in this figure reflect how the data was collected since 2002. Individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this figure numbers are reported for race alone.

*Includes Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic or Latino, and Multiple Hispanic.

** Includes American Indian and Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster, as of 3/7/2008.

III. Discussion of the Trends of Racial and Ethnic Minorities in Medical Education

The preceding figures illustrate several trends that deserve special attention: A continuing increase in the number of medical school applicants from racial and ethnic minority groups; increases in the number of all women, including women from racial and ethnic minority groups, applying to, being accepted to, and matriculating into medical school; and a low representation of racial and ethnic minority faculty at U.S. medical schools.

Increases in Racial and Ethnic Minority Medical School Applicants

The pool of medical school applicants has steadily increased after experiencing declines from 1997-2002. The percentage of Black or African American and Hispanic/Latino applicants both increased between 2006 and 2007, and Asians currently represent the second largest group of applicants (see Figures 5 and 2, respectively). However, these increases are still disproportionate to population growth. The Association of American Medical Colleges issued an executive summary in 2006 citing the need for a 30% increase in medical school graduates. The AAMC went further to recommend that special efforts be made to promote and increase enrollment of students from racial and ethnic minority backgrounds to provide greater access to and quality of care for typically underserved communities.¹

Increases in the Number of all Women

Over the past 30 years, across all races and ethnicities, the percentage of women in the applicant pool has risen to now constitute nearly half of the medical school applicants. As

a result, women are close to achieving parity with men as medical school graduates. In particular, Black or African American women are significantly surpassing their male counterparts in the field of medicine, and in 2007 constituted nearly two-thirds of the Black and African American students who were accepted and matriculated into medical school.

These increases are not specific to medicine, and women continue to have strong representation in nearly all levels of higher education. According to NCES statistics, the number of women enrolled in graduate schools has exceeded the number of men since 1984.² Women collected a majority of the awarded bachelor's and master's degrees in the year 2006 and nearly half of the awarded doctorates.³

However, we can not ignore the simultaneous decline in men being accepted and matriculating into medical school. In fact, Black or African American men comprised the smallest percentage of medical school matriculants in 2007, and were followed closely by Native Hawaiians and Other Pacific Islanders (see Figure 13).

Faculty

Despite the gains made by racial and ethnic minority faculty, academic medicine, particularly its upper echelons, continues to be dominated by White faculty. Data from 2007 indicate that Hispanic/Latino, Black or African American, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander medical school faculty combined comprised only 7.5% of the 124,777 medical school faculty members (see Figure 18).

III. Discussion of the Trends of Racial and Ethnic Minorities in Medical Education (continued)

Furthermore, racial and ethnic minority faculty were more likely to be at or below the rank of assistant professor, while White professors constituted the largest proportion of full professors. Women, in particular, continue to be outranked by men in all racial groups and ethnicities. Furthermore, multiple studies indicate that academia is unwelcoming to women faculty members and faculty members from racial, ethnic, and gender minorities for reasons such as isolation or financial constraints.⁴

Conclusion

In sum, more racial and ethnic minority students—especially women—are applying to, being accepted by, and matriculating into medical school.

Despite the success of Black or African American women, however, Black or African American men are not entering medicine in comparable numbers. Many academic disparities still exist, which may make the transition to and success in the math and science fields difficult. Hispanic/Latino and Black or African American students, for example, drop out of high school at a much higher rate than White students, and African American students still lag behind their White counterparts on math and science proficiency tests, such as the SAT.⁵⁻⁷ Also, a recent study has shown that undergraduate students from racial and ethnic minority groups, as well as women, showed a larger decline in interest in continuing premedical studies than did their counterparts from majority groups.⁸

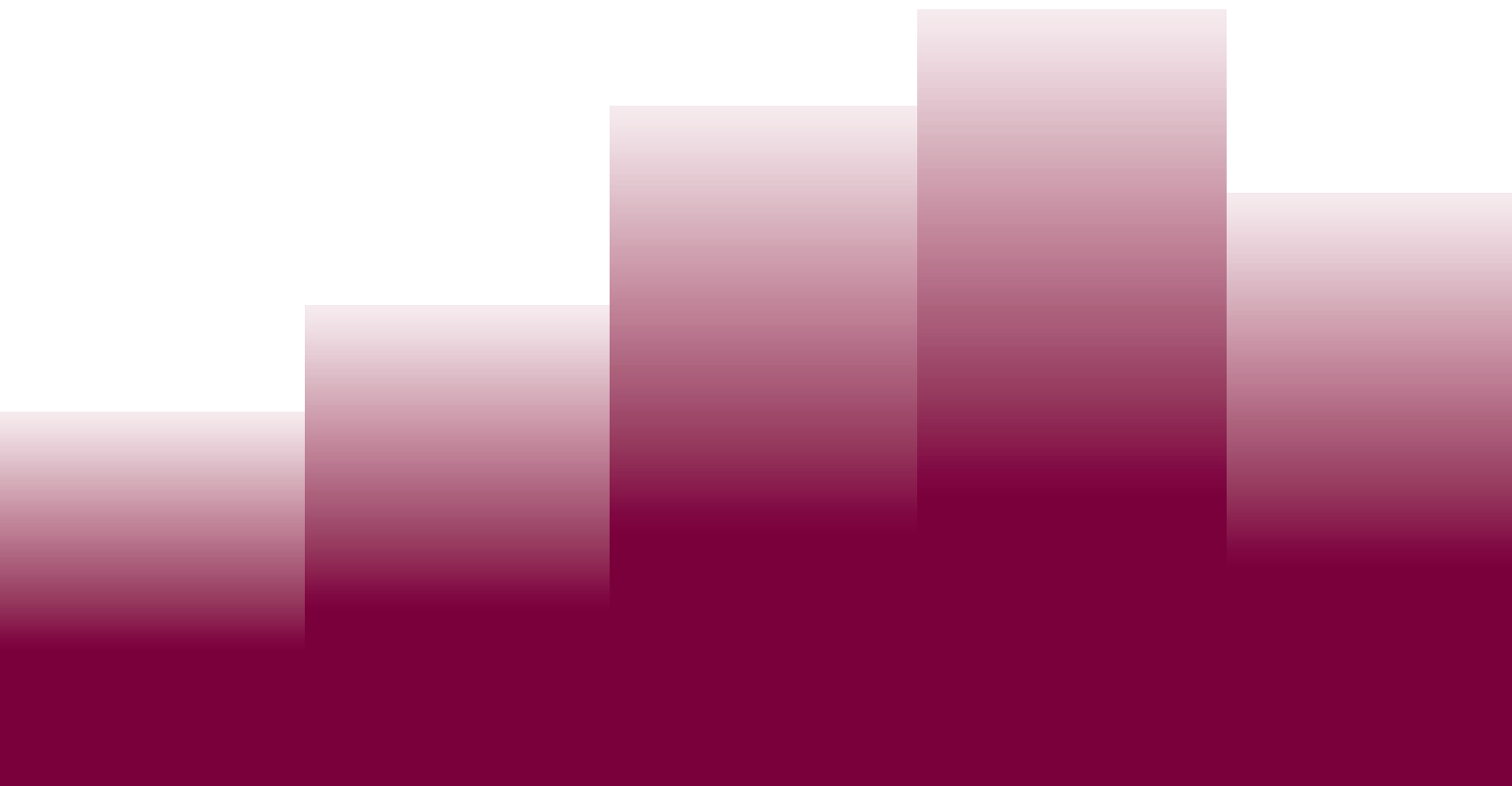
Diversity in the health professions will address the nation's health disparities in multiple ways, including increasing

research dedicated to diseases that have a disproportionate impact on populations of racial and ethnic minorities as well as increasing the number of physicians willing to serve in typically underserved communities.⁹⁻¹⁰ Early interventions and continued support throughout the pipeline will ensure that racial and ethnic minority students and women are prepared for successful careers in medicine.

References

1. Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC) Executive Council. AAMC Statement on the Physician Workforce. <http://www.aamc.org/workforce/workforceposition.pdf> Published June 15, 2006. Accessed July 28, 2008.
2. Institute of Education Sciences: National Center for Educational Statistics <http://nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d03/tables/dt264.asp>. Accessed June 6 2008. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Washington, DC, 2003.
3. Institute of Education Sciences: National Center for Educational Statistics <http://nces.ed.gov/programs/coe/2008/section3/table.asp?tableID=910>. Accessed June 6 2008. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Washington, DC, 2006.
4. Powell K. Beyond the glass ceiling. *Nature*; 448; 98-100.
5. Cooper RA. Impact of trends in primary, secondary, and postsecondary education on applications to medical school. II: considerations of race, ethnicity, and income. *Acad Med*. 2003, 78:864-76.
6. NCES Fast Facts. Dropout Rate. <http://nces.ed.gov/fastfacts/display.asp?id=16>. Accessed 19 June 2008. National Center for Educational Statistics, Washington, DC, 2008.
7. NCES Fast Facts. SAT Scores. <http://nces.ed.gov/fastfacts/display.asp?id=171> Accessed 19 June 2008. National Center for Educational Statistics, Washington, DC, 2008.
8. Barr DA, Gonzalez ME, Wanat SF. The leaky pipeline: Factors associated with early decline in interest in premedical studies among underrepresented minority undergraduate students. *Acad Med*. 2008, 83:503-511.
9. Institute of Medicine Committee on Understanding and Eliminating Racial and Ethnic Disparities in Health Care. Smedley BD, Stith AY, Nelson AR (eds). *Unequal Treatment: Confronting Racial & Ethnic Disparities in Healthcare*. Washington, DC: National Academic Press, 2003.
10. Cohen JJ, Gabriel BA, Terrell C. The case for diversity in the health care workforce. *Health Affairs*. September/October 2002; 21(5): 90-102.

Additional Figures

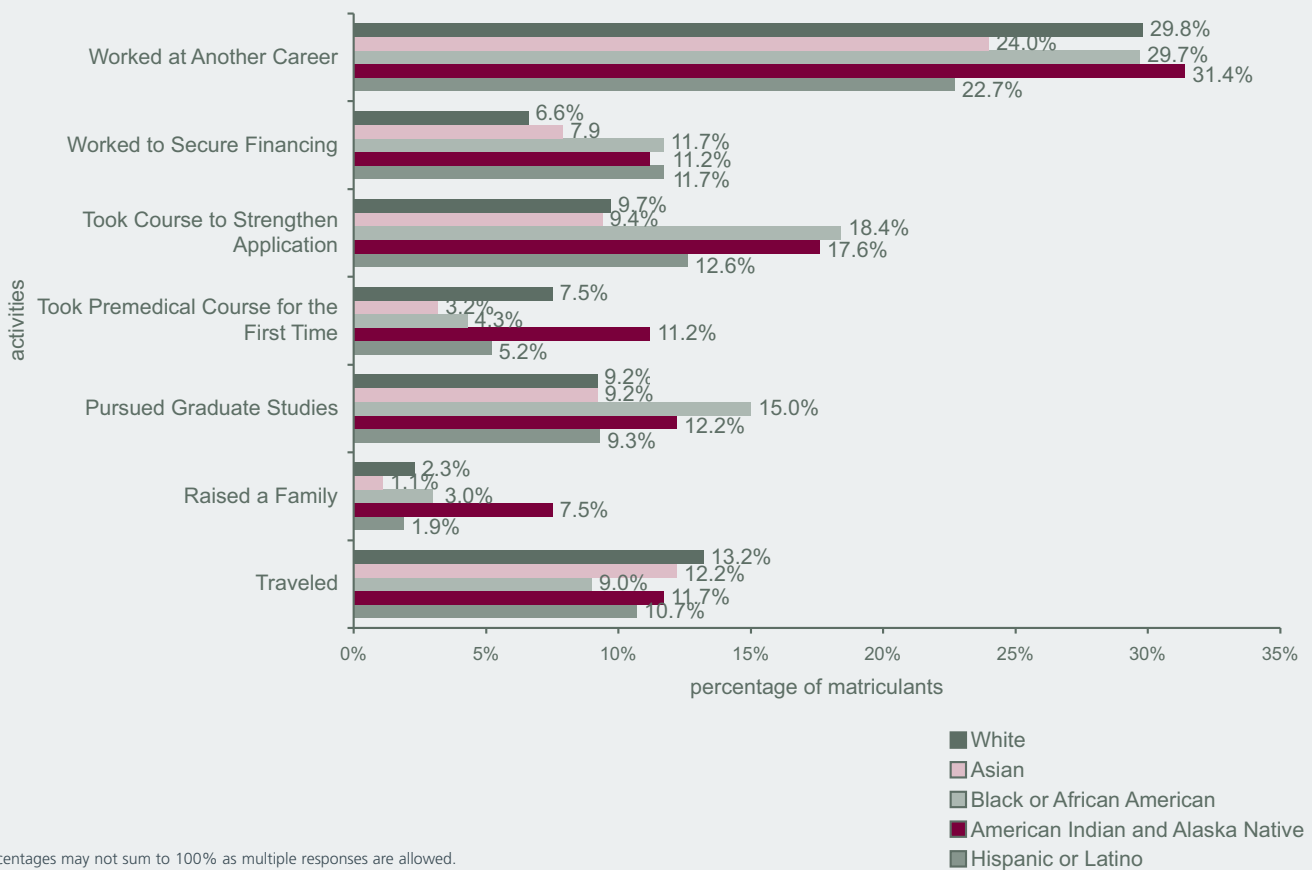


IV. Additional Figures

This section provides additional figures and tables on racial and ethnic minorities, specifically on the characteristics of medical school matriculants and graduates. These data derive from the AAMC's Matriculating Student Questionnaire (MSQ) and Graduation Questionnaire (GQ).

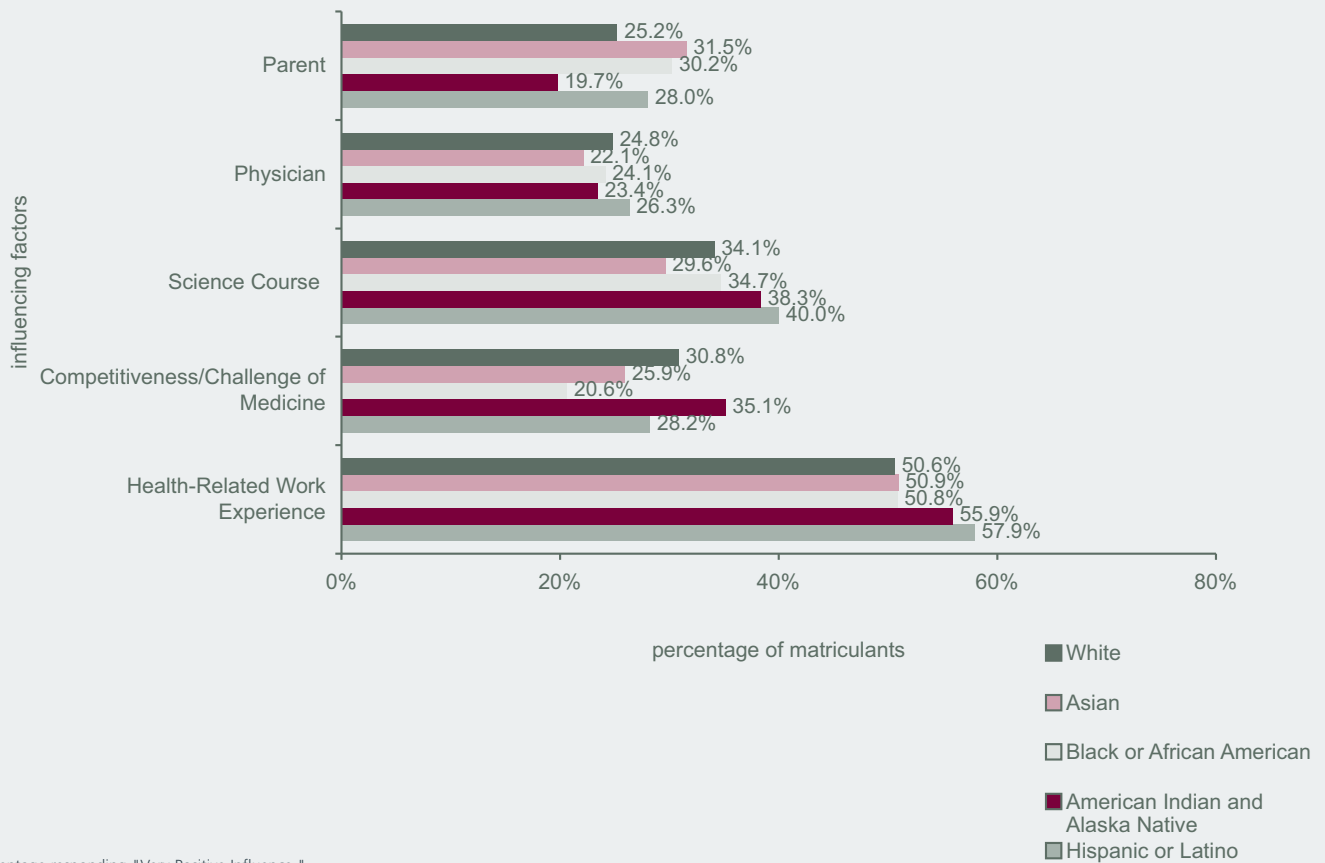
In 2007, 31.4% of American Indian and Alaska Native, 29.8% of White, and 29.7% of Black or African American matriculants reported they worked at another career in the time between completing college and entering medical school. In the same year, fewer Black or African American (18.4%) and American Indian and Alaska Native (17.6%) matriculants reported they took a course to strengthen their application. Blacks or African Americans were among the highest percentage of matriculants who reported they pursued graduate studies in the time between finishing college and entering medical school (see Figure 21).

Figure 21: How Students Spent Time Between College and Entering U.S. Medical School by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants*



In 2007, across all racial and ethnic groups, matriculants reported health-related work experience was the top factor influencing their decision to study medicine. Hispanic or Latino (57.9%) and American Indian and Alaska Native (55.9%) matriculants were the highest percentage of respondents for this factor (see Figure 22).

Figure 22: Top Five Influencing Factors on Decision to Study Medicine by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants*



*Percentage responding "Very Positive Influence."
 Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

Across all racial and ethnic groups, matriculants rated the location of a medical school as the number one reason for matriculating at that school. The second highest rating reported by matriculants was the school's general reputation, but Blacks or African Americans ranked the method/curriculum as the second highest reason for matriculating at a specific school and Asians rated in-state school as the second highest reason for matriculating at a specific school (see Table A).

Table A: Percentage of Top Ten Reasons for Matriculating at a Specific Medical School by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants*

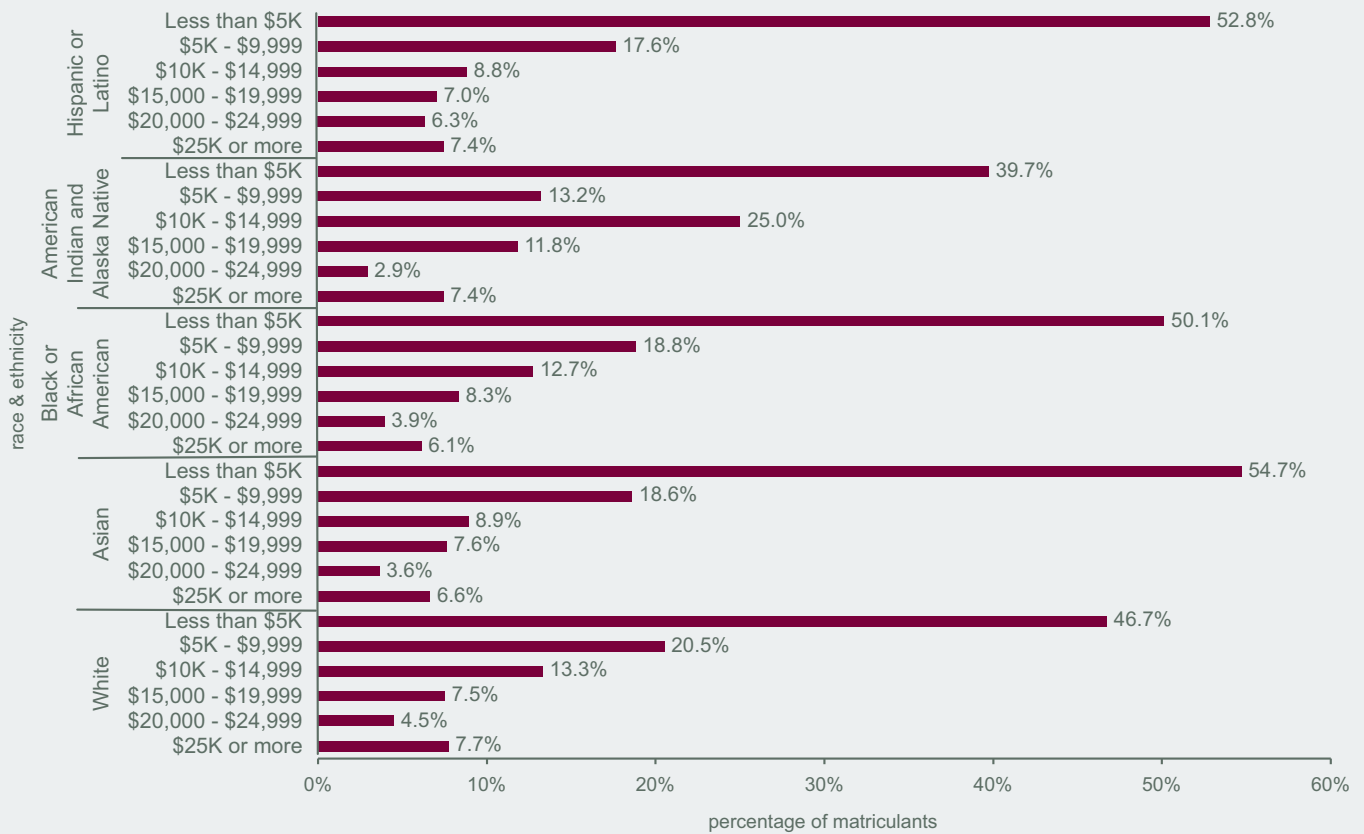
Hispanic or Latino	%	American Indian and Alaska Native	%	Black or African American	%
1. Location of School	48.4	1. Location of School	48.4	1. Location of School	43.9
2. General School Reputation	45.4	2. General School Reputation	39.9	2. Methods / Curriculum	40.6
3. In-State School	41.8	3. In-State School	39.0	3. General School Reputation	39.5
4. Ability to Place Residents	38.8	4. Methods / Curriculum	37.2	4. Ability to Place Residents	36.8
5. Methods / Curriculum	35.5	5. Cost to Attend	34.2	5. Minority Programs	36.7
6. Cost to Attend	33.0	6. Faculty Mentorship	30.3	6. Community Experience	34.9
7. Community Experience	32.1	7. Ability to Place Residents	28.3	7. Financial Support Offered	33.9
8. Student Diversity	27.7	8. Community Experience	27.8	8. Cost to Attend	33.2
9. Financial Support Offered	23.3	9. School Research	23.4	9. Faculty Mentorship	31.0
10. School Research	23.1	10. Financial Support Offered	23.0	10. Student Diversity	30.9

Asian	%	White	%
1. Location of School	38.0	1. Location of School	46.5
2. In-State School	33.5	2. General School Reputation	38.0
3. Ability to Place Residents	32.9	3. In-State School	37.4
4. General School Reputation	32.2	4. Methods / Curriculum	35.9
5. Methods / Curriculum	29.0	5. Cost to Attend	30.9
6. Cost to Attend	27.8	6. Ability to Place Residents	30.0
7. Faculty Mentorship	25.5	7. Faculty Mentorship	22.8
8. Student Diversity	22.3	8. Community Experience	21.0
9. Advice of Parents	21.8	9. Advice of Parents	19.4
10. Community Experience	20.4	10. Advice of Alumni	19.2

*Percentage responding to "Very Positive Factor."
Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

In 2007, most matriculants across all racial and ethnic groups reported less than \$5,000 in non-education debt owed (see Figure 23).

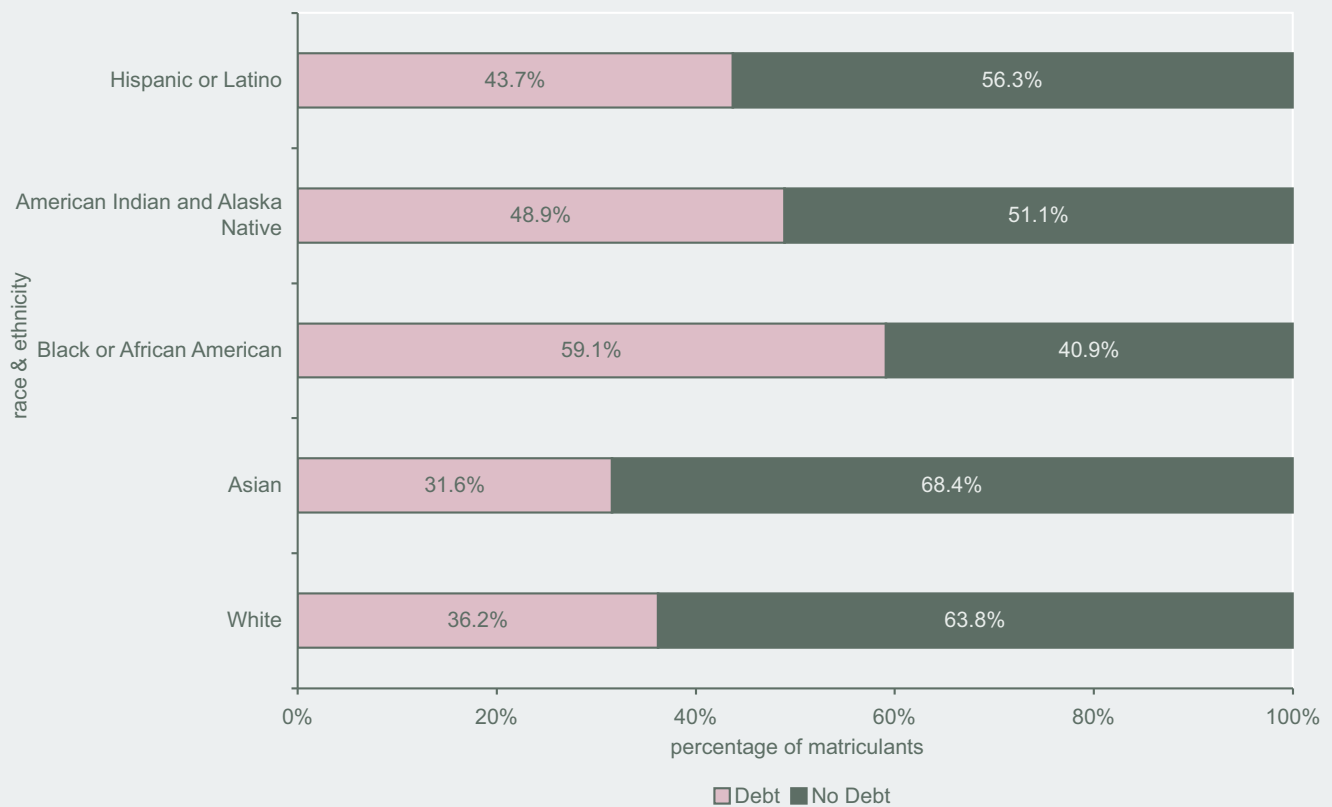
Figure 23: Amount of Non-Education Debt by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

In 2007, 59.1% of Black or African American and 48.9% of American Indian and Alaska Native matriculants reported that they had pre-medical school debt. In contrast, 68.4% of Asians and 63.8% of White matriculants reported that they did not have any pre-medical school debt (see Figure 24).

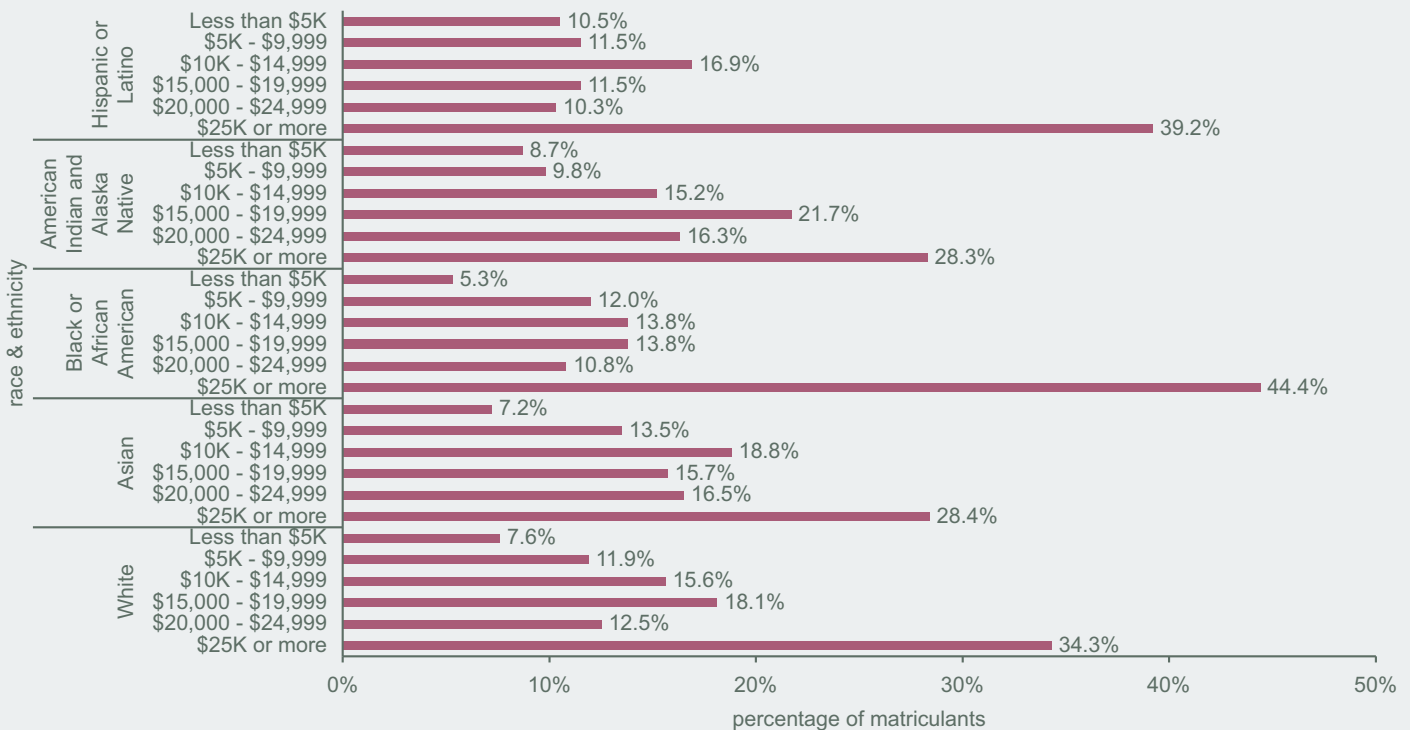
Figure 24: Status of Pre-Medical School Debt by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

In 2007, 44.4% of Black or African American, 39.2% of Hispanic or Latino, and 28.4% of Asian matriculants owed \$25,000 or more in pre-medical school debt. Whites and Asians on the other hand reported the lowest percentages of overall pre-medical school debt (see Figure 25).

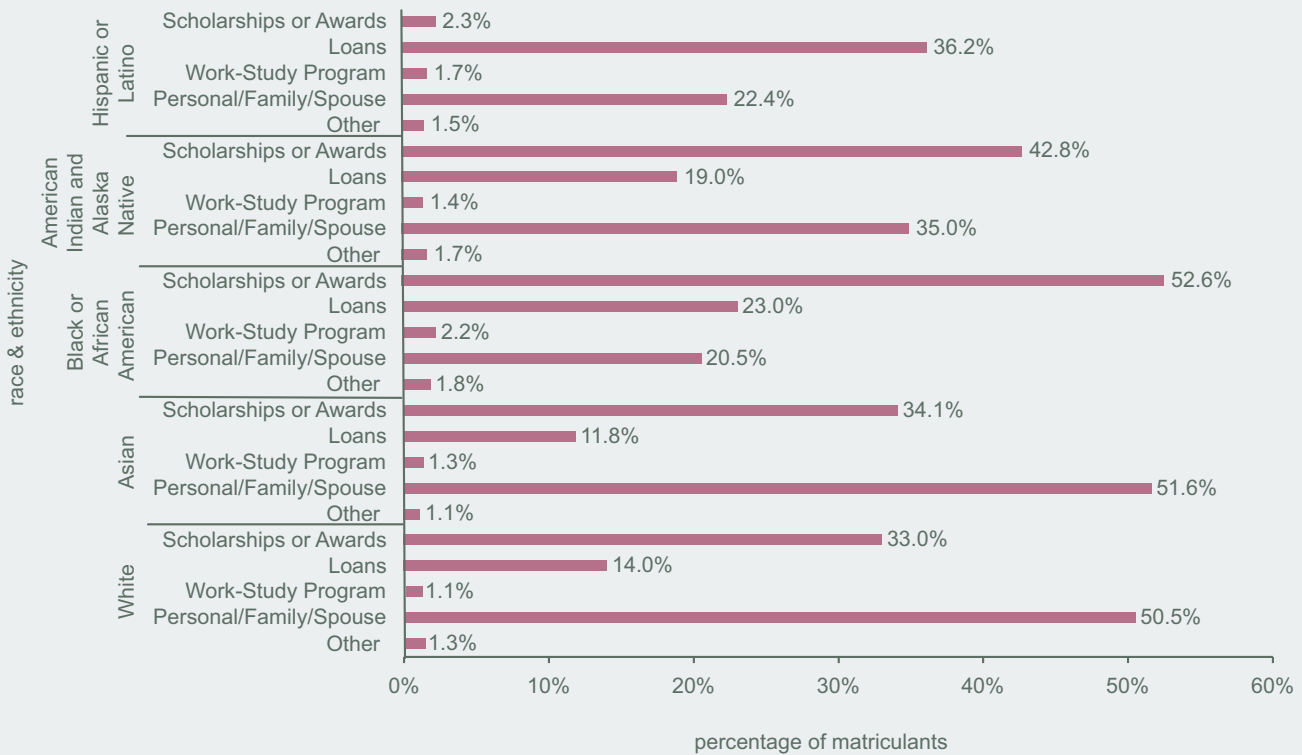
Figure 25: Amount of Pre-Medical Educational Loans Outstanding by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

In 2007, 52.6% of Black or African American matriculants paid for their college/pre-medical school costs using scholarships or awards, while 51.6% of Asian and 50.5% of White matriculants paid for college/pre-medical school costs using personal funds, family funds, or funds from a spouse. The lowest percentage of matriculants in all racial and ethnic categories paid for their college/pre-medical school costs using funds from a work-study program (see Figure 26).

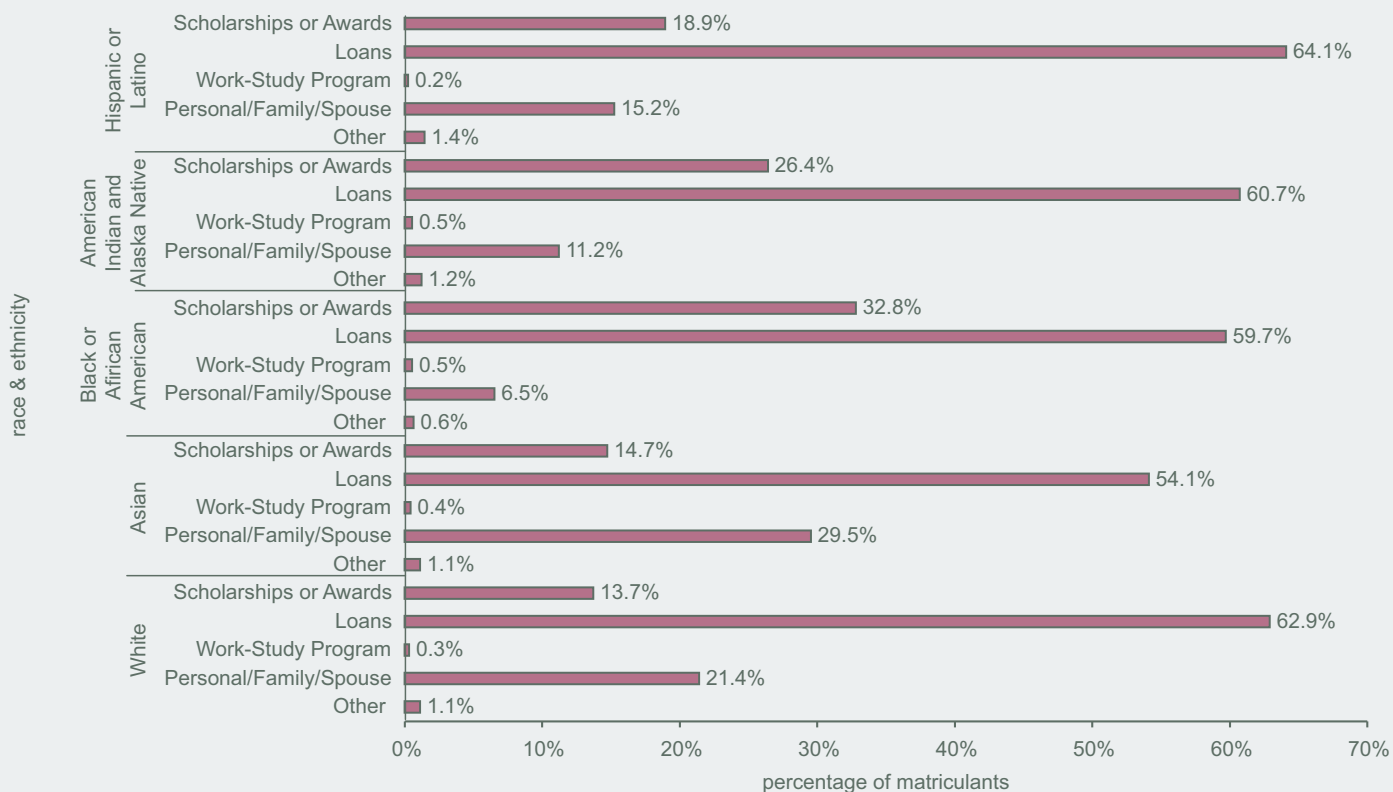
Figure 26: How College/Pre-Medical School Costs Were Paid by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

In 2007, among all racial and ethnic groups, 50% or more of matriculants reported that they planned to finance their medical education through the use of loans (see Figure 27).

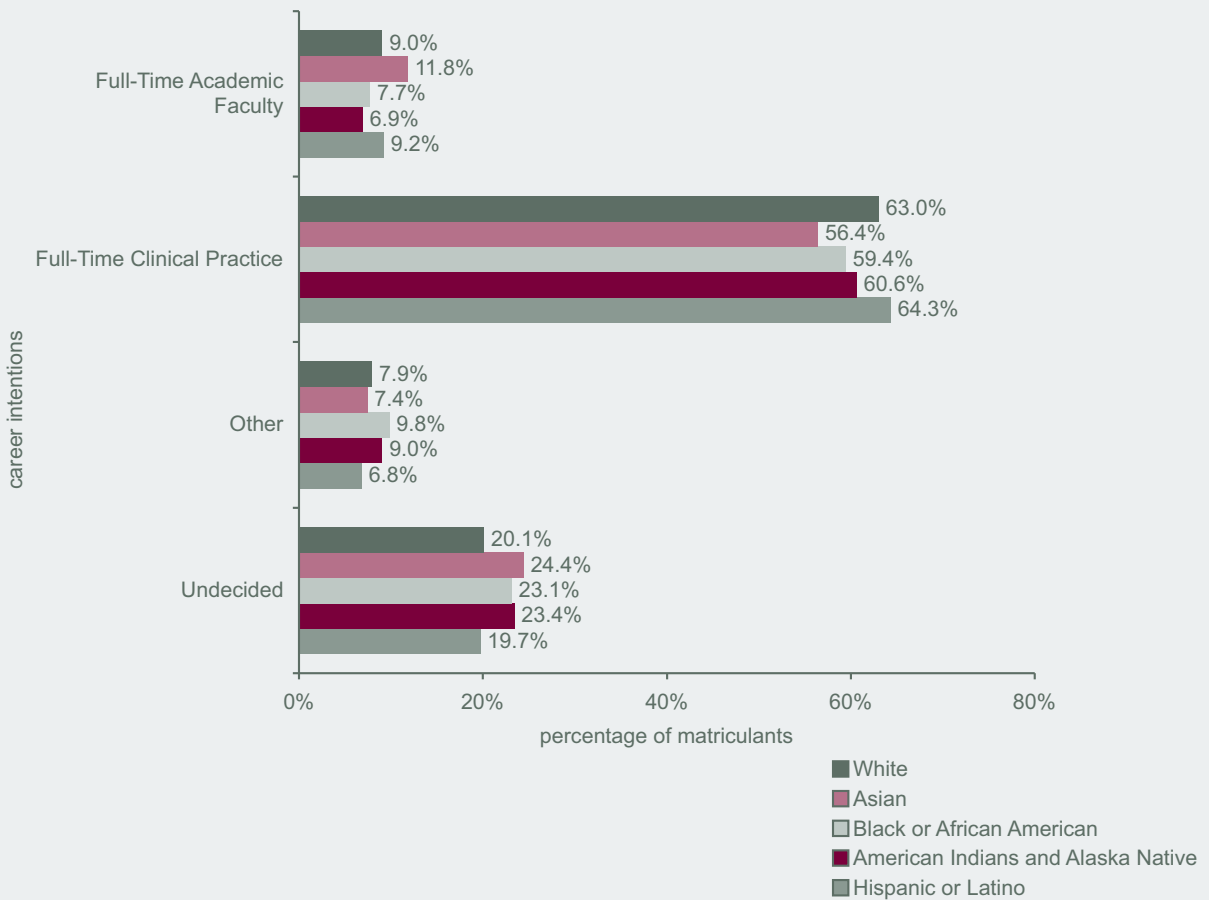
Figure 27: How Matriculants Plan to Finance their Medical Education by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

In 2007, over 56% of all White, Asian, Black or African American, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Hispanic or Latino matriculants reported full-time clinical practice as their career intention. On the other hand, fewer than 12% of matriculants from all racial and ethnic groups reported full-time academic faculty as their intended career (see Figure 28).

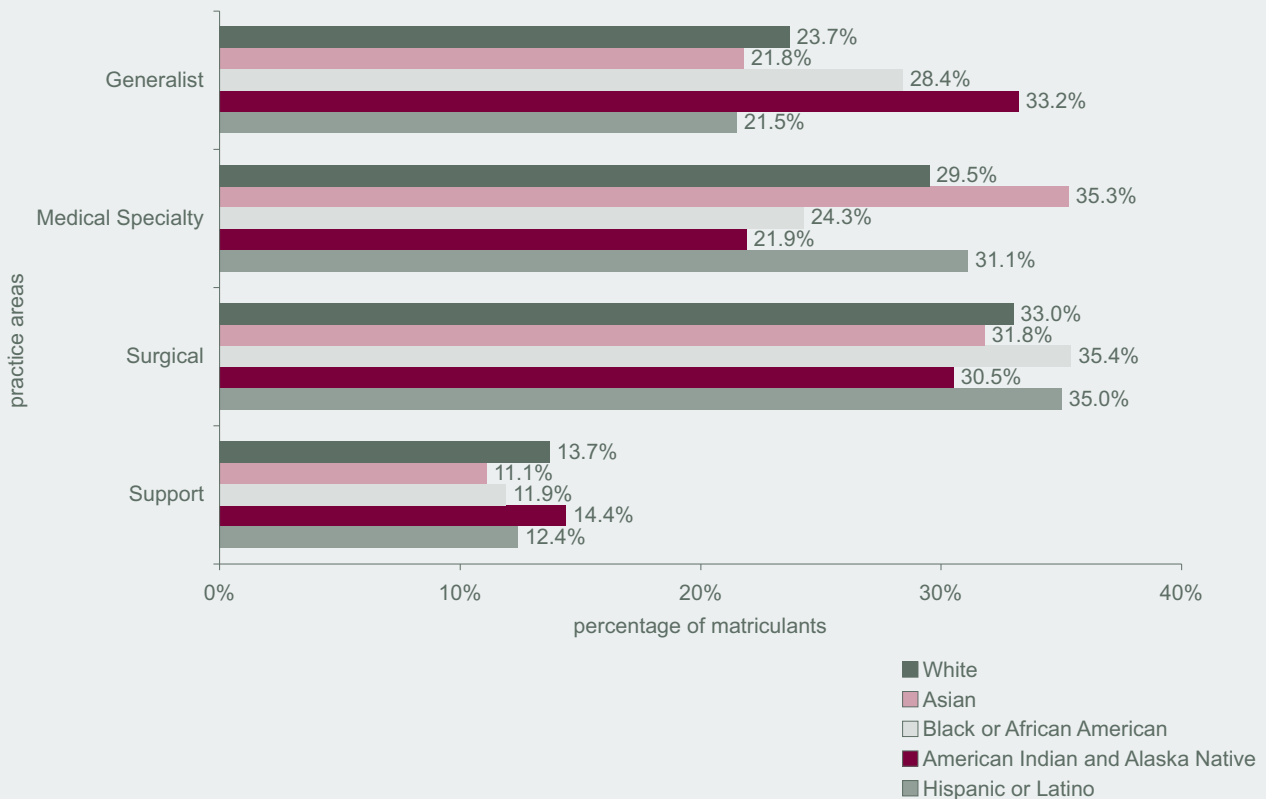
Figure 28: Career Intentions by Race and Ethnicity, 2007 Matriculants



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

In 2007, among the four planned practice areas selected by matriculants after medical school, 35.4% of Blacks or African Americans and 35% of Hispanics or Latinos preferred surgery. Fewer American Indian and Alaska Native (14.4%), White (13.7%), and Hispanic or Latino (12.4%) matriculants preferred support as their planned practice area after medical school (see Figure 29).

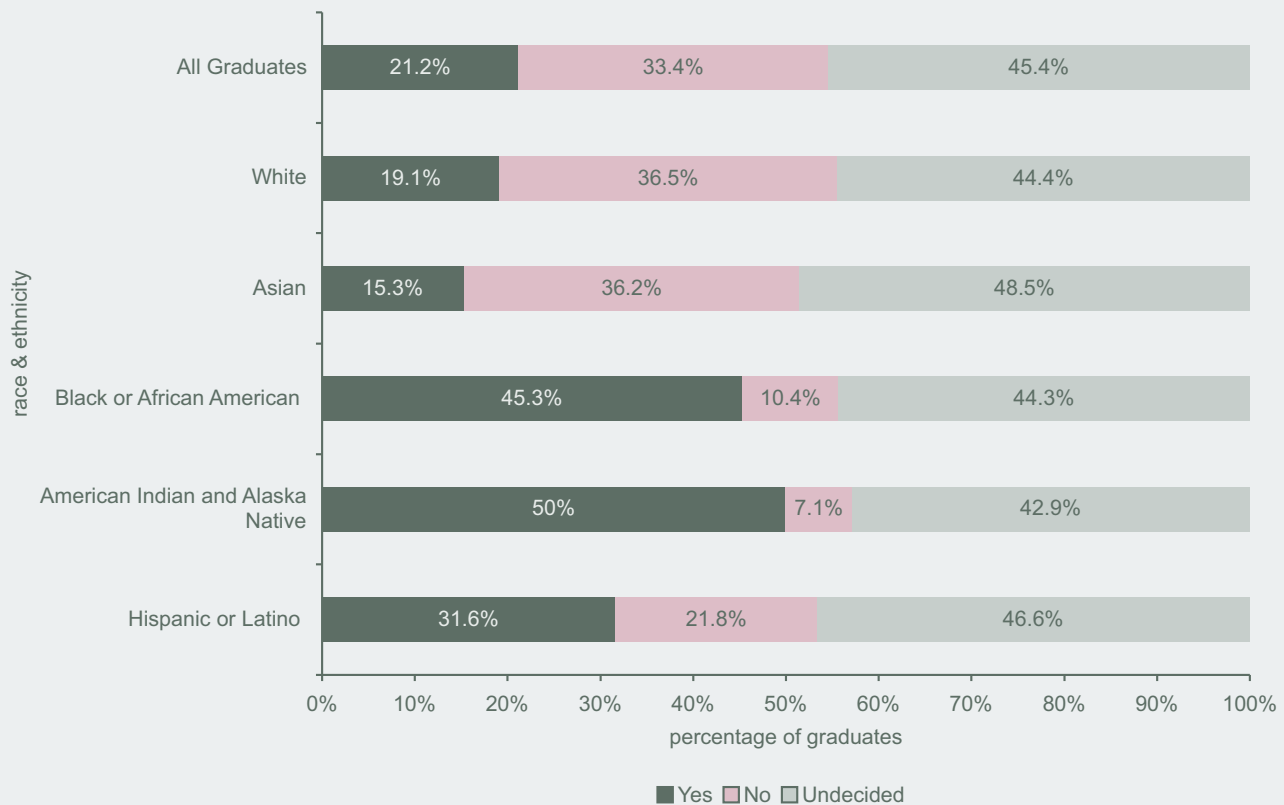
Figure 29: Planned Practice Areas after Medical School, 2007 Matriculants



Generalist = fam prac, internal med, pediatrics; Medical Specialty = allgy/imm, derm, genetics, prev med, neuro, psych; Surgical = ob-gyn, neuro surg, ortho, ophth, plastic, thoracic, urology; Support = anesth, emerg med, nucl med, patholgoy, rehab, radiology.
 Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Matriculating Student Questionnaire, as of April 23, 2008.

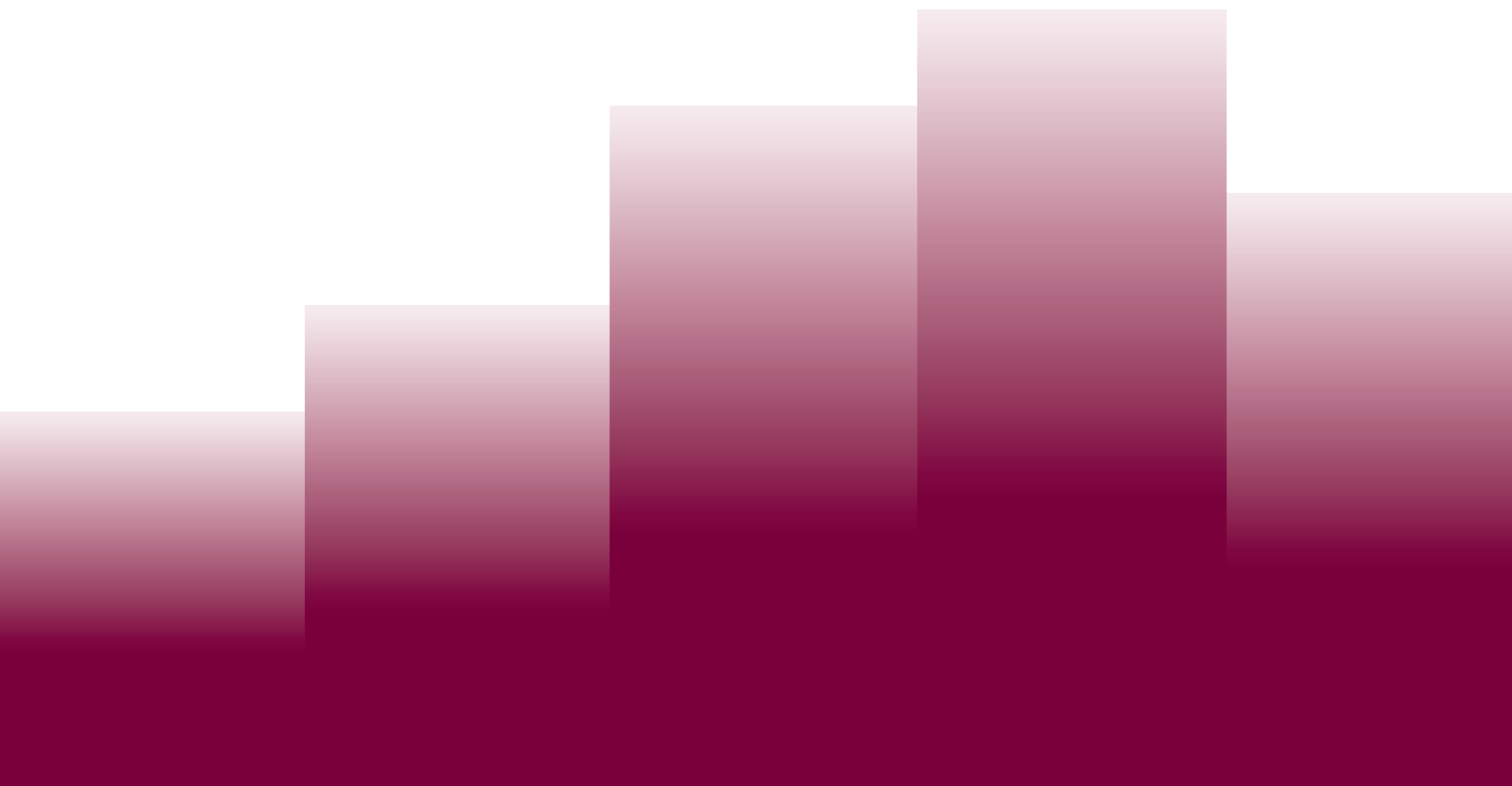
In 2007, 50% of American Indian and Alaska Native and 45.3% of Black or African American graduates planned to practice in an underserved area (see Figure 30).

Figure 30: Percentage of Medical School Graduates Planning to Practice in an Underserved Area by Race and Ethnicity, 2007



Source: AAMC Data Warehouse, 2007 Medical School Graduation Questionnaire.

Detailed Tables



V. Detailed Tables

This section provides detailed tables on racial and ethnic minorities in medical education as well as data from the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES).

Table 1: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants, Enrollment, and Graduates, 1974-2007 Academic Years

Academic Year	Applicants	First-Time Applicants*	Accepted Applicants	Acceptance Ratio	Matriculants	First-Year Enrollment†	Total Active Enrollment	Graduates
1924-25	—	—	—	—	—	5,492	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	5,753	—	—
1926-27	10,250	—	6,420	1.6	—	6,099	—	—
1927-28	11,287	—	6,496	1.7	—	6,199	—	4,262
1928-29	12,420	—	6,794	1.8	—	6,277	—	4,446
1929-30	13,655	—	7,035	1.9	—	6,457	—	4,565
1930-31	—	—	—	—	—	6,456	—	4,735
1931-32	—	—	—	—	—	6,260	—	4,936
1932-33	12,280	—	7,357	1.7	—	6,426	22,466	4,895
1933-34	12,128	—	7,578	1.6	—	6,457	22,799	5,035
1934-35	12,779	—	7,419	1.7	—	6,356	22,888	5,101
1935-36	12,740	—	6,900	1.8	—	6,605	22,564	5,183
1936-37	12,192	—	6,465	1.9	—	5,910	22,095	5,377
1937-38	12,207	—	6,410	1.9	—	5,791	21,587	5,194
1938-39	12,131	—	6,223	1.9	—	5,764	21,302	5,089
1939-40	11,800	—	6,211	1.9	—	5,794	21,271	5,097
1940-41	11,854	—	6,328	1.9	—	5,837	21,379	5,275
1941-42	11,940	—	6,822	1.8	—	6,218	22,031	5,163
1942-43	14,034	—	6,835	2.1	—	6,425	22,631	5,223
1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	6,561	23,529	5,134
1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	6,648	24,666	5,169
1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	6,523	24,028	5,136
1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	6,060	23,216	5,826
1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	6,564	23,900	6,389
1947-48	18,829	—	6,512	2.9	—	6,487	22,739	5,543
1948-49	24,242	—	6,973	3.5	—	6,688	23,670	5,094
1949-50	24,434	—	7,150	3.4	—	7,042	25,103	5,553
1950-51	22,279	—	7,254	3.1	—	7,177	26,186	6,135
1951-52	19,920	—	7,663	2.6	—	7,436	27,076	6,080
1952-53	16,763	—	7,778	2.2	—	7,425	27,688	6,668
1953-54	14,678	—	7,756	1.9	—	7,449	28,227	6,861
1954-55	14,538	—	7,878	1.8	—	7,576	28,583	6,977
1955-56	14,937	—	7,969	1.9	—	7,686	28,639	6,845
1956-57	15,917	—	8,263	1.9	—	8,014	29,130	6,796
1957-58	15,791	—	8,302	1.9	7,852	8,030	29,473	6,861
1958-59	15,170	—	8,366	1.8	7,920	8,128	29,614	6,860

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 1 con't: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants, Enrollment, and Graduates, 1974-2007 Academic Years

Academic Year	Applicants	First-Time Applicants*	Accepted Applicants	Acceptance Ratio	Matriculants	First-Year Enrollment†	Total Active Enrollment	Graduates
1959-60	14,992	—	8,512	1.8	7,983	8,173	30,084	7,081
1960-61	14,397	—	8,560	1.7	8,069	8,298	30,288	6,994
1961-62	14,331	—	8,682	1.7	8,143	8,483	31,078	7,168
1962-63	15,847	—	8,959	1.8	8,394	8,642	31,491	7,265
1963-64	17,668	—	9,063	1.9	8,565	8,772	31,981	7,336
1964-65	19,168	—	9,043	2.1	8,587	8,856	32,428	7,409
1965-66	18,703	—	9,012	2.1	8,554	8,759	32,835	7,574
1966-67	18,250	—	9,123	2.0	8,775	8,964	33,423	7,743
1967-68	18,724	—	9,702	1.9	9,314	9,479	34,538	7,973
1968-69	21,118	—	10,092	2.1	9,740	9,863	35,833	8,059
1969-70	24,465	—	10,547	2.3	10,269	10,422	37,669	8,367
1970-71	24,987	—	11,500	2.2	11,169	11,348	40,487	8,974
1971-72	29,172	—	12,335	2.4	12,088	12,361	43,650	9,558
1972-73	36,135	—	13,757	2.6	13,570	13,677	47,366	10,396
1973-74	40,495	40,495	14,335	2.8	13,771	14,154	50,751	11,365
1974-75	42,614	31,673	15,065	2.8	14,575	14,763	53,554	12,716
1975-76	42,282	29,983	15,360	2.8	14,897	15,295	55,818	13,634
1976-77	42,064	28,730	15,771	2.7	15,266	15,613	57,765	13,614
1977-78	40,560	27,227	15,980	2.5	15,492	16,136	60,039	14,391
1978-79	36,626	25,274	16,526	2.2	16,054	16,501	62,213	14,784
1979-80	36,135	24,640	16,886	2.1	16,311	16,930	63,800	15,113
1980-81	36,083	24,802	17,141	2.1	16,587	17,186	65,189	15,632
1981-82	36,717	25,716	17,285	2.1	16,660	17,268	66,298	16,012
1982-83	35,720	24,774	17,294	2.1	16,567	17,254	66,748	15,802
1983-84	35,189	24,641	17,208	2.0	16,480	17,150	67,327	16,343
1984-85	35,917	25,333	17,193	2.1	16,395	16,997	67,016	16,318
1985-86	32,885	22,932	17,225	1.9	16,268	16,963	66,585	16,117
1986-87	31,314	22,578	17,092	1.8	16,103	16,819	66,125	15,830
1987-88	28,118	20,455	17,025	1.7	15,927	16,713	65,735	15,919
1988-89	26,702	20,276	17,102	1.6	15,969	16,868	65,300	15,630
1989-90	26,909	20,960	16,974	1.6	15,867	16,756	65,016	15,398
1990-91	29,241	23,020	17,206	1.7	15,998	16,876	65,163	15,427
1991-92	33,297	26,184	17,435	1.9	16,211	17,071	65,602	15,356

Continues on next page

Table 1 con't: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants, Enrollment, and Graduates, 1974-2007 Academic Years

Academic Year	Applicants	First-Time Applicants*	Accepted Applicants	Acceptance Ratio	Matriculants	First-Year Enrollment†	Total Active Enrollment	Graduates
1992-93	37,402	28,767	17,465	2.1	16,289	17,079	65,606	15,474
1993-94	42,806	31,389	17,361	2.5	16,307	17,121	66,202	15,504
1994-95	45,360	31,903	17,318	2.6	16,287	17,085	66,815	15,883
1995-96	46,586	31,697	17,356	2.7	16,252	17,058	66,947	15,886
1996-97	46,965	31,377	17,385	2.7	16,201	16,935	66,913	15,890
1997-98‡	43,016	28,627	17,312	2.5	16,164	16,867	66,881	15,958
1998-99‡	40,996	27,534	17,373	2.4	16,170	16,790	66,473	16,003
1999-00‡	38,443	26,126	17,421	2.2	16,221	16,856	66,118	15,718
2000-01	37,088	25,757	17,535	2.1	16,301	16,699	65,726	15,796
2001-02	34,860	24,913	17,454	2.0	16,365	16,875	65,328	15,676
2002-03	33,625	24,886	17,593	1.9	16,488	16,953	65,834	15,534
2003-04	34,791	26,161	17,542	2.0	16,541	17,035	66,300	15,830
2004-05	35,735	27,190	17,662	2.0	16,648	17,059	67,024	15,760
2005-06	37,373	28,292	17,987	2.1	17,003	17,376	67,715	15,926
2006-07	39,108	29,583	18,418	2.1	17,361	17,826	68,753	16,139
2007-08	42,315	31,946	18,858	2.2	17,759	18,287	70,225	

* First-time applicants are defined as those who did not file an application in the nine years prior to the year being considered.

† Includes new entrants and those repeating the initial year.

‡ First-year enrollment data are derived from LCME Part II.

Notes: All data for 1930-31 through 1967-68 are derived from the *JAMA* Education Issue. Data starting in 1992-93 may be slightly undercounted (less than one percent) due to insufficient enrollment status information.

Applicants and Acceptances

Notes: 1949-50 through 1953-54 data for University of Chicago, Rush Medical College, and Duke were unavailable. From 1970-71 through 1972-73 data are derived from Final National Admission Action Summaries. Applicant data from 1973-74 forward are derived from the AAMC DW:AMF as of 9/25/2007.

Sources: *JAMA* Education Issue; Final National Admission Action Summaries; AAMC DW:AMF

Enrollment

Notes: From 1933-34 through 1934-35 data for University of Chicago, Rush Medical College, and Duke were unavailable. There are no data for Rush Medical College and the University of Chicago School of Medicine for 1931-32, 1932-33, 1936-37, 1937-1938, and 1939-40. Beginning 2000-01, First-year enrollment data are from AAMC DW: Student; data 2007-08 derived from DW: Student as of 1/10/08. Beginning 1992-93, Total active enrollment data are from AAMC DW: Student; data 2002-03 forward derived from DW: Student as of 12/6/2007.

Sources: *JAMA* Education Issue; AAMC FEQ; AAMC DW:Student

Graduates

Notes: In 1944-45, an accelerated program altered reporting periods. For the 1946-1947 academic year, ten schools graduated two classes, adding graduates to the total. From 1978-79 through 1980-81, data are derived from AAMC Reported Graduates Report. From 1981-1982 forward, graduates data are from AAMC DW: Student; data 2001-02 forward derived from DW: Student as of 9/19/2007.

Sources: *JAMA* Education Issue; AAMC Reported Graduates Report; AAMC DW:Student

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 2: Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1970-2001

First-Year Class	Black American				Native American*			
	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc
1970-71	1,250	5.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971-72	1,552	5.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---
1972-73	2,186	6.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---
1973-74	1,929	4.8%	845	43.8%	117	0.3%	37	31.6%
1974-75	2,295	5.4%	1,027	44.7%	127	0.3%	63	49.6%
1975-76	2,061	4.9%	858	41.6%	119	0.3%	54	45.4%
1976-77	2,362	5.6%	896	37.9%	124	0.3%	40	32.3%
1977-78	2,360	5.8%	888	37.6%	122	0.3%	43	35.2%
1978-79	2,423	6.6%	964	39.8%	139	0.4%	57	41.0%
1979-80	2,453	6.8%	1,004	40.9%	153	0.4%	66	43.1%
1980-81	2,507	6.9%	1,043	41.6%	156	0.4%	65	41.7%
1981-82	2,572	7.0%	1,018	39.6%	169	0.5%	70	41.4%
1982-83	2,545	7.1%	993	39.0%	139	0.4%	57	41.0%
1983-84	2,486	7.1%	995	40.0%	162	0.5%	71	43.8%
1984-85	2,494	6.9%	1,015	40.7%	152	0.4%	72	47.4%
1985-86	2,303	7.0%	956	41.5%	125	0.4%	54	43.2%
1986-87	2,286	7.3%	1,027	44.9%	123	0.4%	61	49.6%
1987-88	2,121	7.5%	1,040	49.0%	127	0.5%	67	52.8%
1988-89	2,087	7.8%	1,048	50.2%	121	0.5%	74	61.2%
1989-90	2,130	7.9%	1,071	50.3%	136	0.5%	86	63.2%
1990-91	2,261	7.7%	1,102	48.7%	137	0.5%	73	53.3%
1991-92	2,564	7.7%	1,146	44.7%	169	0.5%	95	56.2%
1992-93	2,885	7.7%	1,263	43.8%	234	0.6%	121	51.7%
1993-94	3,393	7.9%	1,349	39.8%	285	0.7%	138	48.4%
1994-95	3,539	7.8%	1,386	39.2%	317	0.7%	134	42.3%
1995-96	3,489	7.5%	1,366	39.2%	361	0.8%	155	42.9%
1996-97	3,527	7.5%	1,268	36.0%	385	0.8%	155	40.3%
1997-98	3,186	7.4%	1,213	38.1%	328	0.8%	138	42.1%
1998-99	3,171	7.7%	1,282	40.4%	296	0.7%	157	53.0%
1999-00	2,959	7.7%	1,208	40.8%	251	0.7%	117	46.6%
2000-01	2,947	7.9%	1,177	39.9%	280	0.8%	129	46.1%
2001-02	2,887	8.3%	1,230	42.6%	263	0.8%	134	51.0%

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 2 con't: Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1970-2001

First-Year Class	Mexican American/ Chicano				Mainland † Puerto Rican			
	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc
1970-71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971-72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1972-73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1973-74	304	0.8%	148	48.7%	85	0.2%	38	44.7%
1974-75	424	1.0%	213	50.2%	113	0.3%	57	50.4%
1975-76	348	0.8%	177	50.9%	141	0.3%	68	48.2%
1976-77	400	1.0%	192	48.0%	153	0.4%	65	42.5%
1977-78	431	1.1%	185	42.9%	149	0.4%	68	45.6%
1978-79	441	1.2%	246	55.8%	150	0.4%	80	53.3%
1979-80	458	1.3%	267	58.3%	156	0.4%	85	54.5%
1980-81	454	1.3%	241	53.1%	159	0.4%	90	56.6%
1981-82	520	1.4%	282	54.2%	190	0.5%	100	52.6%
1982-83	508	1.4%	286	56.3%	181	0.5%	102	56.4%
1983-84	510	1.4%	265	52.0%	190	0.5%	102	53.7%
1984-85	560	1.6%	288	51.4%	215	0.6%	112	52.1%
1985-86	523	1.6%	295	56.4%	226	0.7%	129	57.1%
1986-87	511	1.6%	293	57.3%	172	0.5%	96	55.8%
1987-88	470	1.7%	294	62.6%	163	0.6%	108	66.3%
1988-89	438	1.6%	267	61.0%	161	0.6%	105	65.2%
1989-90	503	1.9%	309	61.4%	173	0.6%	117	67.6%
1990-91	495	1.7%	281	56.8%	173	0.6%	105	60.7%
1991-92	572	1.7%	328	57.3%	205	0.6%	119	58.0%
1992-93	715	1.9%	428	59.9%	200	0.5%	116	58.0%
1993-94	749	1.7%	399	53.3%	212	0.5%	105	49.5%
1994-95	867	1.9%	477	55.0%	240	0.5%	137	57.1%
1995-96	933	2.0%	504	54.0%	267	0.6%	117	43.8%
1996-97	972	2.1%	470	48.4%	274	0.6%	148	54.0%
1997-98	841	2.0%	423	50.3%	216	0.5%	118	54.6%
1998-99	825	2.0%	438	53.1%	218	0.5%	111	50.9%
1999-00	782	2.0%	418	53.5%	214	0.6%	118	55.1%
2000-01	828	2.2%	419	50.6%	233	0.6%	129	55.4%
2001-02	752	2.2%	403	53.6%	197	0.6%	119	60.4%

Continues on next page

Table 2 con't: Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1970-2001

First-Year Class	Commonwealth † Puerto Rican				Other Hispanic			
	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc
1970-71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971-72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1972-73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1973-74	63	0.2%	10	15.9%	6	0.0%	2	33.3%
1974-75	300	0.7%	109	36.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
1975-76	251	0.6%	101	40.2%	16	0.0%	8	50.0%
1976-77	341	0.8%	117	34.3%	8	0.0%	2	25.0%
1977-78	363	0.9%	118	32.5%	11	0.0%	1	9.1%
1978-79	390	1.1%	170	43.6%	266	0.7%	77	28.9%
1979-80	397	1.1%	171	43.1%	566	1.6%	238	42.0%
1980-81	518	1.4%	243	46.9%	633	1.8%	258	40.8%
1981-82	533	1.5%	269	50.5%	669	1.8%	264	39.5%
1982-83	580	1.6%	223	38.4%	622	1.7%	285	45.8%
1983-84	555	1.6%	245	44.1%	620	1.8%	269	43.4%
1984-85	577	1.6%	252	43.7%	731	2.0%	272	37.2%
1985-86	562	1.7%	265	47.2%	661	2.0%	288	43.6%
1986-87	477	1.5%	241	50.5%	634	2.0%	291	45.9%
1987-88	457	1.6%	223	48.8%	543	1.9%	285	52.5%
1988-89	422	1.6%	240	56.9%	567	2.1%	287	50.6%
1989-90	371	1.4%	205	55.3%	567	2.1%	292	51.5%
1990-91	403	1.4%	216	53.6%	638	2.2%	307	48.1%
1991-92	400	1.2%	215	53.8%	746	2.2%	335	44.9%
1992-93	461	1.2%	223	48.4%	815	2.2%	303	37.2%
1993-94	458	1.1%	219	47.8%	907	2.1%	302	33.3%
1994-95	446	1.0%	209	46.9%	978	2.2%	330	33.7%
1995-96	480	1.0%	217	45.2%	1,042	2.2%	326	31.3%
1996-97	448	1.0%	212	47.3%	1,064	2.3%	338	31.8%
1997-98	440	1.0%	213	48.4%	929	2.2%	298	32.1%
1998-99	457	1.1%	204	44.6%	917	2.2%	334	36.4%
1999-00	425	1.1%	212	49.9%	943	2.5%	381	40.4%
2000-01	366	1.0%	198	54.1%	879	2.4%	339	38.6%
2001-02	435	1.2%	216	49.7%	794	2.3%	338	42.6%

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 2 con't: Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1970-2001

First-Year Class	White				Asian/Pacific Islander			
	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc
1970-71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971-72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1972-73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1973-74	11,464	28.3%	767	6.7%	152	0.4%	15	9.9%
1974-75	34,785	81.6%	12,441	35.8%	1,217	2.9%	385	31.6%
1975-76	32,877	77.7%	12,259	37.3%	820	1.9%	289	35.2%
1976-77	33,181	78.8%	12,926	39.0%	811	1.9%	307	37.9%
1977-78	32,211	79.4%	13,057	40.5%	966	2.4%	307	31.8%
1978-79	30,102	82.2%	14,171	47.1%	1,584	4.3%	620	39.1%
1979-80	29,543	81.8%	14,304	48.4%	1,482	4.1%	601	40.6%
1980-81	29,256	81.1%	14,345	49.0%	1,643	4.6%	696	42.4%
1981-82	29,492	80.3%	14,319	48.6%	1,845	5.0%	797	43.2%
1982-83	28,318	79.3%	14,215	50.2%	2,113	5.9%	953	45.1%
1983-84	27,734	78.8%	14,056	50.7%	2,192	6.2%	1,010	46.1%
1984-85	27,858	77.6%	13,814	49.6%	2,619	7.3%	1,182	45.1%
1985-86	25,250	76.8%	13,679	54.2%	2,581	7.8%	1,356	52.5%
1986-87	23,527	75.1%	13,340	56.7%	2,841	9.1%	1,543	54.3%
1987-88	20,535	73.0%	12,930	63.0%	3,037	10.8%	1,872	61.6%
1988-89	18,994	71.1%	12,729	67.0%	3,230	12.1%	2,117	65.5%
1989-90	18,714	69.5%	12,362	66.1%	3,557	13.2%	2,259	63.5%
1990-91	19,949	68.2%	12,200	61.2%	4,253	14.5%	2,599	61.1%
1991-92	22,149	66.5%	12,008	54.2%	5,350	16.1%	2,828	52.9%
1992-93	24,860	66.5%	11,941	48.0%	6,007	16.1%	2,733	45.5%
1993-94	27,968	65.3%	11,806	42.2%	7,520	17.6%	2,780	37.0%
1994-95	29,073	64.1%	11,373	39.1%	8,455	18.6%	3,021	35.7%
1995-96	29,335	63.0%	11,282	38.5%	9,241	19.8%	3,164	34.2%
1996-97	29,495	62.8%	11,363	38.5%	9,330	19.9%	3,215	34.5%
1997-98	26,847	62.4%	11,221	41.8%	8,854	20.6%	3,449	39.0%
1998-99	25,357	61.9%	11,160	44.0%	8,390	20.5%	3,378	40.3%
1999-00	23,750	61.8%	11,126	46.8%	7,730	20.1%	3,533	45.7%
2000-01	22,806	61.5%	11,221	49.2%	7,444	20.1%	3,533	47.5%
2001-02	21,408	61.4%	11,060	51.7%	6,764	19.4%	3,459	51.1%

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 2 con't: Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 1970-2001

First-Year Class	Unknown				Total	
	# of Apps	% of All Apps	# of Accs	% of Acc	Apps	Accs
1970-71	---	---	---	---	24,987	11,500
1971-72	---	---	---	---	29,172	12,335
1972-73	---	---	---	---	36,135	13,757
1973-74	23,603	58.3%	11,938	50.6%	40,495	14,335
1974-75	1,092	2.6%	421	38.6%	42,617	15,066
1975-76	2,559	6.1%	672	26.3%	42,288	15,363
1976-77	1,251	3.0%	228	18.2%	42,094	15,771
1977-78	526	1.3%	150	28.5%	40,561	15,980
1978-79	245	0.7%	50	20.4%	36,626	16,526
1979-80	207	0.6%	61	29.5%	36,135	16,886
1980-81	160	0.4%	76	47.5%	36,083	17,141
1981-82	159	0.4%	57	35.8%	36,717	17,285
1982-83	139	0.4%	66	47.5%	35,720	17,294
1983-84	73	0.2%	43	58.9%	35,189	17,208
1984-85	72	0.2%	44	61.1%	35,917	17,193
1985-86	70	0.2%	47	67.1%	32,886	17,225
1986-87	78	0.2%		65.4%	31,314	17,092
1987-88	60	0.2%	26	43.3%	28,118	17,026
1988-89	112	0.4%	56	50.0%	26,702	17,103
1989-90	127	0.5%	46	36.2%	26,909	16,974
1990-91	195	0.7%	67	34.4%	29,241	17,206
1991-92	225	0.7%	100	44.4%	33,297	17,435
1992-93	224	0.6%	74	33.0%	37,402	17,465
1993-94	213	0.5%	57	26.8%	42,806	17,361
1994-95	234	0.5%	47	20.1%	45,360	17,318
1995-96	261	0.6%	40	15.3%	46,586	17,357
1996-97	234	0.5%	42	17.9%	46,965	17,385
1997-98	234	0.5%	62	26.5%	43,016	17,313
1998-99	243	0.6%	129	53.1%	40,996	17,373
1999-00	222	0.6%	113	50.9%	38,443	17,421
2000-01	267	0.7%	176	65.9%	37,089	17,536
2001-02	358	1.0%	265	74.0%	34,860	17,454

* Native American includes Native Alaskans and Native Hawaiians.

† Mainland and Commonwealth Puerto Rican are defined by state of legal residence.

Note: Applicants and Acceptees columns include U.S. citizens, permanent residents, and foreign applicants and acceptees. Source: The data from 1970-71 through 1972-73 are from Final National Admission Action Summaries. The data from 1973-74 through 2001-02 are from AAMC DW:AMF. Archived 1/04

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 3: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants and Accepted Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2002-2007

Race Alone or in Combination, Non-Hispanic												
Year	Black American		American Indian & Alaska Native		Asian		Native Hawaiian & OPI		White		U.S. Non-Hispanic*	
	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs
2002-03	2,983	1,340	381	177	6,594	3,554	104	40	21,648	11,769	30,203	16,125
2003-04	3,064	1,274	393	187	6,956	3,614	119	43	22,658	11,983	31,342	16,132
2004-05	3,178	1,350	465	217	7,589	3,632	129	41	23,629	12,251	32,163	16,148
2005-06	3,164	1,293	465	200	8,212	3,890	122	46	24,583	12,350	33,458	16,334
2006-07	3,216	1,325	421	190	8,341	3,839	215	82	25,268	12,496	34,854	16,718
2007-08	3,471	1,334	414	172	9,225	4,118	206	63	26,916	12,594	37,506	17,109

Hispanic Ethnicities Alone or in Combination, of any Race												
Year	Mexican American		Puerto Rican		Cuban		Other Hispanic		U.S. Hispanic*		Foreign	
	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs	Apps	Accs
2002-03	798	410	683	353	182	90	909	404	2,443	1,193	979	275
2003-04	869	395	577	319	195	94	1,013	401	2,490	1,146	959	264
2004-05	923	443	571	323	192	110	1,062	448	2,546	1,242	1,026	272
2005-06	989	472	593	350	204	122	1,108	460	2,710	1,325	1,205	328
2006-07	1,012	490	619	338	244	114	1,021	456	2,777	1,337	1,477	363
2007-08	1,093	487	688	336	254	119	1,079	452	2,999	1,343	1,810	406

Total†		
Year	Apps	Accs
2002-03	33,625	17,593
2003-04	34,791	17,542
2004-05	35,735	17,662
2005-06	37,373	17,987
2006-07	39,108	18,418
2007-08	42,315	18,858

* U.S. Non-Hispanic and U.S. Hispanic totals are unduplicated totals and may not be equal to the sum of their subcategories.

† Total includes students whose citizenship and/or race or Hispanic ethnicity could not be determined.

Note: These data reflect the results of the new separate race and ethnicity questions allowing multiple responses, first used by AMCAS in 2002, and are not directly comparable to prior years. Data from 2002-03 forward derived from AAMC DW: AMF as of 9/25/2007.

Source: AAMC DW:AMF

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 4: Number of First-Year U.S. Medical School Enrollment by Race and Ethnicity, 2003-2007

Race Alone or in Combination, Non-Hispanic						
Year	Black American	American Indian & Alaska Native	Asian	Native Hawaiian & OPI	White	U.S. Non-Hispanic*
2003-04	1,277	160	3,515	37	10,841	15,651
2004-05	1,276	178	3,491	36	10,969	15,950
2005-06	1,260	173	3,730	42	10,919	15,790
2006-07	1,294	148	3,666	61	11,150	16,166
2007-08	1,380	179	3,981	64	12,128	16,521

Hispanic Ethnicities Alone or in Combination, of any Race							
Year	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	U.S. Hispanic*	Foreign	Total†
2003-04	397	334	86	404	1,157	219	17,035
2004-05	434	323	108	432	1,297	230	17,059
2005-06	472	348	120	459	1,320	263	17,376
2006-07	505	347	110	450	1,351	303	17,826
2007-08	502	392	115	454	1,410	356	18,287

* U.S. Non-Hispanic and U.S. Hispanic totals are unduplicated totals and may not be equal to the sum of their subcategories.

† Total includes students whose citizenship and/or race or Hispanic ethnicity could not be determined.

Note: These data include new entrants and those repeating the initial year. They also reflect the results of the new separate race and ethnicity questions allowing multiple responses, first used by AMCAS in 2002, and are not directly comparable to prior years. Data from 2002-2003 are not presented on this table because fewer than 50% of enrolled students had data from the new separate race and ethnicity questions. Data from 2007-08 are derived from AAMC DW: Student file as of 1/10/08; AMF as of 9/25/07.

Source: AAMC DW: Student file; DW: AMF

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 5: Number (%) of First-Year U.S. Medical Students by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002

Year	Black American		Native American*		Mexican American/ Chicano	
	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year
1968-69	266	2.7%	3	0.0%	20	0.2%
1969-70	440	4.2%	7	0.1%	44	0.4%
1970-71	697	6.1%	11	0.1%	73	0.6%
1971-72	882	7.1%	23	0.2%	118	1.0%
1972-73	957	7.0%	34	0.2%	137	1.0%
1973-74	1,023	7.2%	44	0.3%	174	1.2%
1974-75	1,106	7.5%	71	0.5%	227	1.5%
1975-76	1,036	6.8%	60	0.4%	224	1.5%
1976-77	1,040	6.7%	43	0.3%	245	1.6%
1977-78	1,085	6.7%	51	0.3%	246	1.5%
1978-79	1,061	6.4%	47	0.3%	260	1.6%
1979-80	1,108	6.5%	63	0.4%	290	1.7%
1980-81	1,128	6.6%	67	0.4%	258	1.5%
1981-82	1,196	6.9%	70	0.4%	300	1.7%
1982-83	1,145	6.6%	62	0.4%	305	1.8%
1983-84	1,173	6.8%	75	0.4%	301	1.8%
1984-85	1,148	6.8%	77	0.5%	329	1.9%
1985-86	1,117	6.6%	60	0.4%	331	2.0%
1986-87	1,174	7.0%	61	0.4%	331	2.0%
1987-88	1,221	7.3%	68	0.4%	308	1.8%
1988-89	1,210	7.2%	76	0.5%	295	1.7%
1989-90	1,221	7.3%	82	0.5%	307	1.8%
1990-91	1,263	7.5%	76	0.5%	285	1.7%
1991-92	1,304	7.6%	93	0.5%	351	2.1%
1992-93	1,425	8.3%	123	0.7%	447	2.6%
1993-94	1,489	8.7%	129	0.8%	437	2.6%
1994-95	1,519	8.9%	131	0.8%	501	2.9%
1995-96	1,528	9.0%	150	0.9%	535	3.1%
1996-97	1,423	8.4%	149	0.9%	501	3.0%
1997-98	1,351	8.0%	137	0.8%	455	2.7%
1997-98 [§]	1,347	8.0%	138	0.8%	464	2.8%
1998-99 [§]	1,354	8.1%	165	1.0%	453	2.7%
1999-00 [§]	--	--	--	--	--	--
2000-01	1,243	7.4%	131	0.8%	434	2.6%
2001-02	1,301	7.7%	129	0.8%	420	2.5%
2002-03	1,394	8.2%	194	1.1%	428	2.5%

Continues on the next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 5 con't: Number (%) of First-Year U.S. Medical Students by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002

Year	Mainland Puerto Rican		Commonwealth Puerto Rican		Other Hispanic	
	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year
1968-69	3	0.0%	---	---	---	---
1969-70	10	0.1%	---	---	---	---
1970-71	27	0.2%	---	---	---	---
1971-72	40	0.3%	---	---	---	---
1972-73	44	0.3%	---	---	---	---
1973-74	56	0.4%	---	---	---	---
1974-75	69	0.5%	---	---	---	---
1975-76	71	0.5%	---	---	461	3.0%
1976-77	72	0.5%	---	---	195	1.2%
1977-78	68	0.4%	144	0.9%	157	1.0%
1978-79	75	0.5%	179	1.1%	151	0.9%
1979-80	86	0.5%	226	1.3%	188	1.1%
1980-81	95	0.6%	241	1.4%	224	1.3%
1981-82	105	0.6%	250	1.4%	247	1.4%
1982-83	114	0.7%	229	1.3%	278	1.6%
1983-84	109	0.6%	235	1.4%	248	1.4%
1984-85	118	0.7%	236	1.4%	243	1.4%
1985-86	136	0.8%	249	1.5%	259	1.5%
1986-87	111	0.7%	236	1.4%	276	1.6%
1987-88	116	0.7%	220	1.3%	283	1.7%
1988-89	128	0.8%	239	1.4%	288	1.7%
1989-90	139	0.8%	201	1.2%	317	1.9%
1990-91	120	0.7%	216	1.3%	312	1.8%
1991-92	128	0.7%	212	1.2%	315	1.8%
1992-93	126	0.7%	236	1.4%	294	1.7%
1993-94	106	0.6%	221	1.3%	309	1.8%
1994-95	137	0.8%	214	1.3%	314	1.8%
1995-96	127	0.7%	216	1.3%	331	1.9%
1996-97	150	0.9%	219	1.3%	337	2.0%
1997-98	113	0.7%	231	1.4%	299	1.8%
1997-98 [§]	112	0.7%	234	1.4%	287	1.7%
1998-99 [§]	116	0.7%	214	1.3%	319	1.9%
1999-00 [§]	--	--	--	--	--	--
2000-01	52	0.3%	187	1.1%	349	2.1%
2001-02	38	0.2%	218	1.3%	352	2.1%
2002-03	112	0.7%	231	1.4%	456	2.7%

Continues on the next page

Table 5 con't: Number (%) of First-Year U.S. Medical Students by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002

Year	White		Asian/Pacific Islander		Unknown†		Total First-Year Enrollment‡
	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year	Number Enrolled	% of Total First-Year	
1968-69	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,863
1969-70	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,422
1970-71	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,348
1971-72	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,361
1972-73	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,677
1973-74	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,154
1974-75	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,763
1975-76	13,156	86.0%	282	1.8%	5	0.0%	15,295
1976-77	13,383	85.7%	348	2.2%	287	1.8%	15,613
1977-78	13,732	85.1%	395	2.4%	258	1.6%	16,136
1978-79	14,074	85.3%	452	2.7%	202	1.2%	16,501
1979-80	14,259	84.2%	502	3.0%	208	1.2%	16,930
1980-81	14,262	83.0%	572	3.3%	339	2.0%	17,186
1981-82	14,218	82.3%	765	4.4%	117	0.7%	17,268
1982-83	14,085	81.6%	936	5.4%	100	0.6%	17,254
1983-84	13,909	81.1%	983	5.7%	117	0.7%	17,150
1984-85	13,606	80.0%	1,124	6.6%	116	0.7%	16,997
1985-86	13,378	78.9%	1,295	7.6%	138	0.8%	16,963
1986-87	12,987	77.2%	1,514	9.0%	129	0.8%	16,819
1987-88	12,511	74.9%	1,827	10.9%	159	1.0%	16,713
1988-89	12,386	73.4%	2,100	12.4%	147	0.9%	16,868
1989-90	12,039	71.8%	2,257	13.5%	193	1.2%	16,756
1990-91	11,830	70.1%	2,527	15.0%	247	1.5%	16,876
1991-92	11,677	68.4%	2,744	16.1%	247	1.4%	17,071
1992-93	11,562	67.7%	2,615	15.3%	251	1.5%	17,079
1993-94	11,463	67.0%	2,761	16.1%	206	1.2%	17,121
1994-95	11,076	64.8%	2,943	17.2%	250	1.5%	17,085
1995-96	10,907	63.9%	3,046	17.9%	218	1.3%	17,058
1996-97	10,916	64.5%	3,039	17.9%	201	1.2%	16,935
1997-98	10,784	63.9%	3,253	19.3%	103	0.6%	16,867
1997-98 [§]	11,001	65.3%	3,129	18.6%	217	1.3%	16,844
1998-99 [§]	10,846	64.6%	3,182	19.0%	128	0.8%	16,790
1999-00 [§]	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,856
2000-01	10,487	62.8%	3,265	19.6%	551	3.3%	16,699
2001-02	10,509	62.3%	3,312	19.6%	596	3.5%	16,875
2002-03	11,404	67.3%	3,657	21.6%	297	1.8%	16,953

* In 1997, the category "Native American" included American Indians, Alaskan Natives, and Native Hawaiians.

Prior to 1997 this category included only Native Americans and Alaska Natives.

† After 1999-00, unknown includes foreign students, students with unknown citizenship, and student with unknown race/ethnicity.

‡ Includes new entrants and those repeating the initial year.

§ Data derived from the LCME Part II Questionnaire. Part II was administered in the Spring. In 1999-00, data did not allow separation of Mainland and Commonwealth Puerto Ricans; the two have been combined.

|| for 2002-03 may indicate races and ethnicities in combination or alone, thus they do not sum to the unduplicated total first-year enrollment.

Note: Races and ethnicities are reported only for U.S. citizens and permanent residents; prior to 1981 only U.S. citizens were included. From 1998 forward, Commonwealth and Mainland Puerto Rican status has been calculated based on state of legal residence.

Table 6: Number (%) of Total U.S. Medical School Enrollees by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002

Year	Black American		Native American*		Mexican American/ Chicano	
	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment
1968-69	783	2.2%	9	0.0%	59	0.2%
1969-70	1,042	2.8%	18	0.0%	92	0.2%
1970-71	1,509	3.7%	18	0.0%	148	0.4%
1971-72	2,055	4.7%	42	0.1%	252	0.6%
1972-73	2,582	5.5%	69	0.1%	361	0.8%
1973-74	3,049	6.0%	97	0.2%	496	1.0%
1974-75	3,355	6.3%	159	0.3%	638	1.2%
1975-76	3,456	6.2%	172	0.3%	699	1.3%
1976-77	3,517	6.1%	186	0.3%	780	1.4%
1977-78	3,587	6.0%	201	0.3%	831	1.4%
1978-79	3,537	5.7%	202	0.3%	882	1.4%
1979-80	3,627	5.7%	212	0.3%	964	1.5%
1980-81	3,708	5.7%	221	0.3%	951	1.5%
1981-82	3,884	5.9%	229	0.3%	1,040	1.6%
1982-83	3,869	5.8%	235	0.4%	1,071	1.6%
1983-84	3,892	5.8%	258	0.4%	1,082	1.6%
1984-85	3,944	5.9%	257	0.4%	1,126	1.7%
1985-86	3,849	5.8%	235	0.4%	1,143	1.7%
1986-87	3,892	5.9%	242	0.4%	1,153	1.7%
1987-88	3,968	6.0%	233	0.4%	1,144	1.7%
1988-89	3,995	6.1%	237	0.4%	1,128	1.7%
1989-90	4,145	6.4%	258	0.4%	1,087	1.7%
1990-91	4,241	6.5%	277	0.4%	1,109	1.7%
1991-92	4,334	6.6%	301	0.5%	1,205	1.8%
1992-93	4,514	6.9%	353	0.5%	1,301	2.0%
1993-94	4,789	7.2%	415	0.6%	1,423	2.1%
1994-95	5,092	7.6%	465	0.7%	1,612	2.4%
1995-96	5,309	7.9%	534	0.8%	1,781	2.7%
1996-97	5,380	8.0%	563	0.8%	1,818	2.7%
1997-98	5,298	7.9%	571	0.9%	1,843	2.8%
1998-99	5,149	7.7%	585	0.9%	1,813	2.7%
1999-00	5,033	7.6%	566	0.9%	1,734	2.6%
2000-01	4,881	7.4%	530	0.8%	1,655	2.5%
2001-02	4,746	7.2%	527	0.8%	1,630	2.5%
2002-03 [‡]	4,905	7.4%	567	0.9%	1,614	2.4%

Continues on next page

Table 6 con't: Number (%) of Total U.S. Medical School Enrollees by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002

Year	Mainland Puerto Rican		Commonwealth Puerto Rican		Other Hispanic	
	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment
1968-69	3	0.0%	---	---	---	---
1969-70	26	0.1%	---	---	---	---
1970-71	48	0.1%	---	---	---	---
1971-72	76	0.2%	---	---	---	---
1972-73	90	0.2%	---	---	---	---
1973-74	123	0.2%	---	---	---	---
1974-75	172	0.3%	---	---	---	---
1975-76	197	0.4%	---	---	---	---
1976-77	232	0.4%	---	---	---	---
1977-78	261	0.4%	532	0.9%	426	0.7%
1978-79	277	0.4%	617	1.0%	489	0.8%
1979-80	283	0.4%	700	1.1%	567	0.9%
1980-81	329	0.5%	798	1.2%	683	1.0%
1981-82	350	0.5%	856	1.3%	847	1.3%
1982-83	369	0.6%	903	1.4%	962	1.4%
1983-84	368	0.5%	925	1.4%	983	1.5%
1984-85	380	0.6%	917	1.4%	987	1.5%
1985-86	428	0.6%	896	1.3%	991	1.5%
1986-87	435	0.7%	918	1.4%	1,015	1.5%
1987-88	467	0.7%	899	1.4%	1,038	1.6%
1988-89	438	0.7%	909	1.4%	1,091	1.7%
1989-90	452	0.7%	817	1.3%	1,181	1.8%
1990-91	457	0.7%	796	1.2%	1,176	1.8%
1991-92	485	0.7%	817	1.2%	1,138	1.7%
1992-93	455	0.7%	833	1.3%	1,199	1.8%
1993-94	444	0.7%	859	1.3%	1,216	1.8%
1994-95	466	0.7%	854	1.3%	1,231	1.8%
1995-96	458	0.7%	870	1.3%	1,253	1.9%
1996-97	489	0.7%	837	1.3%	1,282	1.9%
1997-98	508	0.8%	831	1.2%	1,266	1.9%
1998-99	485	0.7%	819	1.2%	1,268	1.9%
1999-00	482	0.7%	786	1.2%	1,291	1.9%
2000-01	467	0.7%	761	1.2%	1,307	2.0%
2001-02	447	0.7%	764	1.2%	1,326	2.0%
2002-03 [†]	321	0.5%	830	1.3%	1,499	2.3%

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 6 con't: Number (%) of Total U.S. Medical School Enrollees by Race and Ethnicity, 1968-2002

Year	White		Asian / Pacific Islander		Unknown†		Total Enrollment
	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment	Number Enrolled	% of Total Enrollment	
1968-69	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,833
1969-70	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,669
1970-71	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,487
1971-72	---	---	---	---	---	---	43,650
1972-73	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,366
1973-74	---	---	---	---	---	---	50,751
1974-75	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,554
1975-76	---	---	---	---	---	---	55,818
1976-77	---	---	---	---	---	---	57,765
1977-78	51,974	86.6%	1,422	2.4%	941	1.6%	60,039
1978-79	53,746	86.4%	1,592	2.6%	873	1.4%	62,213
1979-80	54,854	86.0%	1,777	2.8%	998	1.6%	63,800
1980-81	55,434	85.0%	1,924	3.0%	1,218	1.9%	65,189
1981-82	56,201	84.8%	2,518	3.8%	646	1.0%	66,298
1982-83	56,032	83.9%	2,936	4.4%	393	0.6%	66,748
1983-84	56,167	83.4%	3,290	4.9%	419	0.6%	67,327
1984-85	55,232	82.4%	3,763	5.6%	505	0.8%	67,016
1985-86	54,335	81.6%	4,289	6.4%	319	0.5%	66,585
1986-87	53,136	80.4%	4,883	7.4%	511	0.8%	66,125
1987-88	51,728	78.7%	5,738	8.7%	578	0.9%	65,735
1988-89	50,366	77.1%	6,595	10.1%	556	0.9%	65,300
1989-90	48,961	75.3%	7,489	11.5%	756	1.2%	65,016
1990-91	47,893	73.5%	8,436	12.9%	915	1.4%	65,163
1991-92	47,094	71.8%	9,438	14.4%	1,003	1.5%	65,602
1992-93	45,880	69.9%	9,988	15.2%	232	0.4%	65,591
1993-94	45,427	68.6%	10,525	15.9%	245	0.4%	66,188
1994-95	44,976	67.3%	11,065	16.6%	229	0.3%	66,796
1995-96	44,374	66.3%	11,440	17.1%	175	0.3%	66,932
1996-97	43,880	65.6%	11,876	17.8%	116	0.2%	66,903
1997-98	43,284	64.7%	12,560	18.8%	91	0.1%	66,879
1998-99	42,945	64.6%	12,741	19.2%	99	0.1%	66,476
1999-00	42,609	64.3%	12,978	19.6%	161	0.2%	66,237
2000-01	42,154	63.9%	13,264	20.1%	264	0.4%	65,963
2001-02	41,737	63.2%	13,139	19.9%	330	0.5%	65,989
2002-03‡	42,435	64.0%	13,589	20.5%	956	1.4%	66,334

* Beginning in 1997-98 the category "Native American" included American Indians, Alaska Natives, and Native Hawaiians. Prior to that it included only American Indians and Alaska Natives.

† After 1991-92, unknown may or may not include foreign and unknown citizenship citizens.

‡ Counts data for 2002-03 may indicate races and ethnicities in combination or alone. Thus, values may not add up to the unduplicated total enrollment.

Table 7: Number of Total U.S. Medical School Enrollees by Race and Ethnicity, 2002-2007

Race Alone or in Combination, Non-Hispanic						
Year	Black American	American Indian & Alaska Native	Asian	Native Hawaiian & OPI	White	U.S. Non-Hispanic*
2002-03	4,807	473	13,251	155	41,429	60,103
2003-04	4,839	512	13,421	155	41,817	60,571
2004-05	4,949	581	13,658	167	42,325	61,179
2005-06	4,932	620	14,078	164	42,688	61,681
2006-07	4,955	600	14,365	182	43,336	62,492
2007-08	5,056	614	14,848	203	43,971	63,719

Hispanic Ethnicities Alone or in Combination, of any Race							
Year	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	U.S. Hispanic*	Foreign	Total†
2002-03	1,592	1,263	81	1,387	4,272	719	65,834
2003-04	1,591	1,252	164	1,426	4,329	765	66,300
2004-05	1,598	1,267	269	1,521	4,481	825	67,024
2005-06	1,684	1,300	377	1,621	4,748	922	67,715
2006-07	1,784	1,309	413	1,696	4,951	1,007	68,753
2007-08	1,844	1,342	441	1,737	5,121	1,104	70,225

* U.S. Non-Hispanic and U.S. Hispanic totals are unduplicated totals and may not be equal to the sum of their subcategories.

† Total includes students whose citizenship and/or race or Hispanic ethnicity could not be determined.

Note: These data reflect the results of the separate race and ethnicity questions allowing multiple responses, first used by AMCAS in 2002, and are not directly comparable to prior years. Data from 2002-03 derived from AAMC DW: Student file as of 12/6/07; AMF as of 9/25/07.

Source: AAMC DW: Student; AMF.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 8: Number (%) of U.S. Medical Schools Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1971-72 to 2006-07

Year	Black American		American Indian & Alaska Native*		Mexican American	
	# of Graduates	% of Total	# of Graduates	% of Total	# of Graduates	% of Total
1971-72	229	2.4%	2	0.0%	19	0.2%
1972-73	340	3.3%	8	0.1%	40	0.4%
1973-74	511	4.5%	3	0.0%	80	0.7%
1974-75	638	5.0%	22	0.2%	110	0.9%
1975-76	743	5.4%	31	0.2%	130	1.0%
1976-77	752	5.5%	29	0.2%	146	1.1%
1977-78	791	5.5%	46	0.3%	166	1.2%
1978-79	760	5.1%	49	0.3%	191	1.3%
1979-80	768	5.1%	33	0.2%	192	1.3%
1980-81	766	4.9%	43	0.3%	201	1.3%
1981-82	763	4.8%	45	0.3%	225	1.4%
1982-83	883	5.6%	45	0.3%	228	1.4%
1983-84	818	5.0%	59	0.4%	220	1.3%
1984-85	828	5.1%	65	0.4%	242	1.5%
1985-86	824	5.1%	49	0.3%	233	1.4%
1986-87	820	5.2%	63	0.4%	226	1.4%
1987-88	850	5.3%	58	0.4%	241	1.5%
1988-89	821	5.3%	57	0.4%	245	1.6%
1989-90	874	5.7%	52	0.3%	249	1.6%
1990-91	918	6.0%	46	0.3%	261	1.7%
1991-92	817	5.3%	60	0.4%	258	1.7%
1992-93	910	5.9%	69	0.4%	248	1.6%
1993-94	931	6.0%	68	0.4%	244	1.6%
1994-95	934	5.9%	61	0.4%	286	1.8%
1995-96	1,015	6.4%	102	0.6%	384	2.4%
1996-97	1,114	7.0%	114	0.7%	345	2.2%
1997-98	1,192	7.5%	131	0.8%	415	2.6%
1998-99	1,165	7.3%	129	0.8%	437	2.7%
1999-00	1,116	7.1%	135	0.9%	426	2.7%
2000-01	1,071	6.8%	93	0.6%	376	2.4%
2001-02	1,087	6.9%	123	0.8%	383	2.4%
2002-03	1,013	6.5%	101	0.7%	348	2.2%
2003-04	1,033	6.5%	99	0.6%	390	2.5%
2004-05	1,044	6.6%	96	0.6%	342	2.2%
2005-06	1,123	7.1%	139	0.9%	360	2.3%
2006-07	1,087	6.7%	123	0.8%	372	2.3%

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 8 con't: Number (%) of U.S. Medical Schools Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1971-72 to 2006-07

Year	Puerto Rican†		Mainland† Puerto Rican		Commonwealth† Puerto Rican		Other Hispanic	
	# of Graduates	% of Total	# of Graduates	% of Total	# of Graduates	% of Total	# of Graduates	% of Total
1971-72	—	—	14	0.1%	—	—	—	—
1972-73	—	—	9	0.1%	—	—	—	—
1973-74	—	—	17	0.1%	—	—	—	—
1974-75	—	—	28	0.2%	—	—	—	—
1975-76	—	—	29	0.2%	—	—	—	—
1976-77	—	—	38	0.3%	—	—	—	—
1977-78	—	—	62	0.4%	—	—	—	—
1978-79	—	—	62	0.4%	123	0.8%	69	0.5%
1979-80	—	—	73	0.5%	116	0.8%	81	0.5%
1980-81	—	—	76	0.5%	150	1.0%	103	0.7%
1981-82	—	—	74	0.5%	145	0.9%	166	1.0%
1982-83	—	—	75	0.5%	211	1.3%	205	1.3%
1983-84	—	—	94	0.6%	208	1.3%	241	1.5%
1984-85	—	—	89	0.5%	229	1.4%	247	1.5%
1985-86	—	—	89	0.6%	200	1.2%	269	1.7%
1986-87	—	—	81	0.5%	208	1.3%	250	1.6%
1987-88	—	—	112	0.7%	224	1.4%	248	1.6%
1988-89	—	—	124	0.8%	232	1.5%	255	1.6%
1989-90	—	—	93	0.6%	211	1.4%	266	1.7%
1990-91	—	—	101	0.7%	190	1.2%	280	1.8%
1991-92	—	—	98	0.6%	215	1.4%	274	1.8%
1992-93	—	—	104	0.7%	195	1.3%	278	1.8%
1993-94	—	—	104	0.7%	214	1.4%	295	1.9%
1994-95	—	—	106	0.7%	203	1.3%	291	1.8%
1995-96	—	—	97	0.6%	225	1.4%	285	1.8%
1996-97	—	—	92	0.6%	204	1.3%	300	1.9%
1997-98	—	—	119	0.7%	201	1.3%	300	1.9%
1998-99	—	—	112	0.7%	206	1.3%	313	2.0%
1999-00	—	—	120	0.8%	191	1.2%	311	2.0%
2000-01†	283	1.8%	—	—	—	—	274	1.7%
2001-02	284	1.8%	—	—	—	—	292	1.9%
2002-03	278	1.8%	—	—	—	—	323	2.1%
2003-04	306	1.9%	—	—	—	—	312	2.0%
2004-05	273	1.7%	—	—	—	—	320	2.0%
2005-06	288	1.8%	—	—	—	—	338	2.1%
2006-07	284	1.8%	—	—	—	—	374	2.3%

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 8 con't: Number (%) of U.S. Medical Schools Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1971-72 to 2006-07

Year	White		Asian		Unknown /No Race Response [‡]		Total Graduates
	# of Graduates	% of Total	# of Graduates	% of Total	# of Graduates	% of Total	
1971-72	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,558
1972-73	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,396
1973-74	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,365
1974-75	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,716
1975-76	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,634
1976-77	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,614
1977-78	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,391
1978-79	12,628	85.4%	378	2.6%	524	3.5%	14,784
1979-80	12,788	84.6%	412	2.7%	650	4.3%	15,113
1980-81	13,201	84.4%	456	2.9%	636	4.1%	15,632
1981-82	13,826	86.3%	528	3.3%	240	1.5%	16,012
1982-83	13,504	85.5%	594	3.8%	57	0.4%	15,802
1983-84	14,004	85.7%	679	4.2%	20	0.1%	16,343
1984-85	13,788	84.5%	750	4.6%	80	0.5%	16,318
1985-86	13,413	83.2%	909	5.6%	131	0.8%	16,117
1986-87	13,144	83.0%	947	6.0%	91	0.6%	15,830
1987-88	13,002	81.7%	1,119	7.0%	65	0.4%	15,919
1988-89	12,606	80.7%	1,241	7.9%	49	0.3%	15,630
1989-90	12,075	78.4%	1,433	9.3%	145	0.9%	15,398
1990-91	11,792	76.4%	1,687	10.9%	152	1.0%	15,427
1991-92	11,556	75.3%	1,885	12.3%	193	1.3%	15,356
1992-93	11,427	73.8%	2,036	13.2%	30	0.2%	15,474
1993-94	11,071	71.4%	2,338	15.1%	47	0.3%	15,504
1994-95	11,142	70.2%	2,579	16.2%	69	0.4%	15,883
1995-96	10,946	68.9%	2,544	16.0%	75	0.5%	15,886
1996-97	10,965	69.0%	2,537	16.0%	47	0.3%	15,890
1997-98	10,547	66.1%	2,826	17.7%	39	0.2%	15,958
1998-99	10,508	65.7%	2,989	18.7%	13	0.1%	16,003
1999-00	10,451	66.5%	2,849	18.1%	11	0.1%	15,718
2000-01	10,274	65.0%	3,049	19.3%	174	1.1%	15,796
2001-02	10,044	64.1%	3,042	19.4%	221	1.4%	15,676
2002-03	9,900	63.7%	3,167	20.4%	215	1.4%	15,534
2003-04	10,120	63.9%	3,171	20.0%	218	1.4%	15,830
2004-05	10,035	63.7%	3,118	19.8%	312	2.0%	15,760
2005-06	10,025	62.9%	3,231	20.3%	309	1.9%	15,926
2006-07	10,307	63.9%	3,296	20.4%	267	1.7%	16,139

* In 1997 the category "Native American" was redefined to include American Indians, Alaskan Natives, and Native Hawaiians. Prior to 1997 and after 2000-01 this category included only Native Americans and Alaskan Natives.

† From 2000-01, we report "Puerto Rican" without differentiating both Mainland and Commonwealth.

‡ From 1992-93 through 1999-00, unknown may or may not include foreign persons and those with unknown citizenship.

Note: Races and ethnicities are reported only for U.S. citizens and permanent residents; prior to 1981 only U.S. citizens were included. Percent of Total may not add up to 100 due to selected race and ethnic groups. Statistics for 1971-72 through 1981-82 were derived from LCME Part II Survey; after 1977-78, statistics are derived from AAMC DW:Student. Data from 2001-02 forward are derived from the AAMC DW: Student file as of 9/19/07; Applicant Matriculant File as of 9/25/2007.

Source: LCME Part II Survey; AAMC DW: Student; DW:AMF.

Table 9: Number (%) of Applicants, Accepted Applicants, and Matriculants to U.S. Medical Schools for Women, 1960-2007

First-Year Class	Applicants			Accepted Applicants			Matriculants		
	Total	Women	Women as % of Total	Total	Women	Women as % of Total	Total	Women	Women as % of Total
1960-61	14,397	1,044	7.3%	8,560	600	7.0%	8,069	—	—
1961-62	14,331	1,116	7.8%	8,682	736	8.5%	8,143	—	—
1962-63	15,847	1,201	7.6%	8,959	717	8.0%	8,394	—	—
1963-64	17,668	1,432	8.1%	9,063	758	8.4%	8,565	—	—
1964-65	19,168	1,731	9.0%	9,043	824	9.1%	8,587	—	—
1965-66	18,703	1,676	9.0%	9,012	799	8.9%	8,554	799	9.3%
1966-67	18,250	1,696	9.3%	9,123	856	9.4%	8,775	856	9.8%
1967-68	18,724	1,951	10.4%	9,702	984	10.1%	9,314	909	9.8%
1968-69	21,118	2,097	9.9%	10,092	976	9.7%	9,740	876	9.0%
1969-70	24,465	2,289	9.4%	10,547	1,011	9.6%	10,269	929	9.0%
1970-71	24,987	2,734	10.9%	11,500	1,297	11.3%	11,169	1,228	11.0%
1971-72	29,172	3,737	12.8%	12,335	1,685	13.7%	12,088	1,653	13.7%
1972-73	36,135	5,480	15.2%	13,757	2,359	17.1%	13,570	2,251	16.6%
1973-74	40,495	7,201	17.8%	14,335	2,847	19.9%	13,771	2,709	19.7%
1974-75	42,614	8,709	20.4%	15,065	3,391	22.5%	14,575	3,262	22.4%
1975-76*	42,282	9,590	22.7%	15,360	3,642	23.7%	14,897	3,511	23.6%
1976-77	42,064	10,221	24.3%	15,771	3,922	24.9%	15,266	3,771	24.7%
1977-78	40,560	10,194	25.1%	15,980	4,080	25.5%	15,492	3,944	25.5%
1978-79*	36,626	9,536	26.0%	16,526	4,174	25.3%	16,054	4,026	25.1%
1979-80*	36,135	10,195	28.2%	16,886	4,730	28.0%	16,311	4,536	27.8%
1980-81	36,083	10,657	29.5%	17,141	4,948	28.9%	16,587	4,757	28.7%
1981-82	36,717	11,671	31.8%	17,285	5,333	30.9%	16,660	5,113	30.7%
1982-83	35,720	11,681	32.7%	17,294	5,451	31.5%	16,567	5,201	31.4%
1983-84	35,189	11,958	34.0%	17,208	5,632	32.7%	16,480	5,366	32.6%
1984-85	35,917	12,466	34.7%	17,193	5,731	33.3%	16,395	5,469	33.4%
1985-86	32,885	11,558	35.1%	17,225	5,857	34.0%	16,268	5,520	33.9%
1986-87	31,314	11,263	36.0%	17,092	5,933	34.7%	16,103	5,574	34.6%
1987-88	28,118	10,409	37.0%	17,025	6,204	36.4%	15,927	5,767	36.2%
1988-89	26,702	10,256	38.4%	17,102	6,322	37.0%	15,969	5,878	36.8%

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 9 con't: Number (%) of Applicants, Accepted Applicants, and Matriculants to U.S. Medical Schools for Women, 1960-2007

First-Year Class	Applicants			Accepted Applicants			Matriculants		
	Total	Women	Women as % of Total	Total	Women	Women as % of Total	Total	Women	Women as % of Total
1989-90	26,909	10,544	39.2%	16,974	6,453	38.0%	15,867	6,025	38.0%
1990-91	29,241	11,785	40.3%	17,206	6,656	38.7%	15,998	6,153	38.5%
1991-92	33,297	13,699	41.1%	17,435	6,943	39.8%	16,211	6,433	39.7%
1992-93	37,402	15,618	41.8%	17,465	7,257	41.6%	16,289	6,772	41.6%
1993-94	42,806	17,957	41.9%	17,361	7,288	42.0%	16,307	6,851	42.0%
1994-95	45,360	18,967	41.8%	17,318	7,255	41.9%	16,287	6,819	41.9%
1995-96	46,586	19,776	42.5%	17,356	7,437	42.8%	16,252	6,941	42.7%
1996-97	46,965	20,028	42.6%	17,385	7,439	42.8%	16,201	6,918	42.7%
1997-98	43,016	18,271	42.5%	17,312	7,484	43.2%	16,164	6,994	43.3%
1998-99	40,996	17,785	43.4%	17,373	7,685	44.2%	16,170	7,162	44.3%
1999-00	38,443	17,395	45.2%	17,421	7,966	45.7%	16,221	7,412	45.7%
2000-01	37,088	17,273	46.6%	17,535	8,027	45.8%	16,301	7,472	45.8%
2001-02	34,860	16,718	48.0%	17,454	8,294	47.5%	16,365	7,784	47.6%
2002-03	33,625	16,556	49.2%	17,593	8,631	49.1%	16,488	8,113	49.2%
2003-04	34,791	17,672	50.8%	17,542	8,732	49.8%	16,541	8,212	49.6%
2004-05	35,735	18,018	50.4%	17,662	8,768	49.6%	16,648	8,235	49.5%
2005-06	37,373	18,626	49.8%	17,987	8,766	48.7%	17,003	8,239	48.5%
2006-07	39,108	19,293	49.3%	18,418	8,943	48.6%	17,361	8,438	48.6%
2007-08	42,315	20,735	49.0%	18,858	9,107	48.3%	17,759	8,582	48.3%

* Totals include fewer than one percent for whom gender information was not available.

Sources: Data for 1960-61 through 1968-1969 derived from JAMA Education Issue. From 1970-71 through 1972-73 data was derived from Final National Admission Action Summaries. Data from 1973-1974 forward from AAMC DW: AMF, updated 9/25/07.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 10: U.S. Medical School Acceptance Status by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2005-2007

Gender	Race	Ethnicity	2005				2006				2007				
			Applicants	First-Time Applicants	Acceptants	Matriculants	Applicants	First-Time Applicants	Acceptants	Matriculants	Applicants	First-Time Applicants	Acceptants	Matriculants	
Women	Hispanic / Latino	Cuban	74	68	42	40	106	84	48	46	99	68	49	47	
		Mexican American	463	356	213	198	492	366	228	218	508	370	223	214	
		Puerto Rican	272	232	157	152	294	251	147	145	354	288	155	150	
		Other Hispanic	495	367	201	193	493	376	211	206	524	393	213	199	
		Multiple Hispanic	101	78	39	36	68	49	31	29	68	50	29	26	
		Subtotal	1,405	1,101	652	619	1,453	1,126	665	644	1,553	1,169	669	636	
	Non-Hispanic / Latino	Black	1,917	1,324	703	665	2,019	1,425	801	757	2,139	1,466	744	717	
		American Indian / AK	45	33	15	13	75	59	37	35	77	61	31	28	
		Native Hawaiian / OPI	23	13	6	6	65	46	18	18	63	48	17	17	
		White	10,143	7,929	5,045	4,713	10,379	8,072	5,114	4,820	11,027	8,652	5,181	4,875	
		Asian	3,700	2,833	1,730	1,658	3,809	2,958	1,718	1,634	4,151	3,178	1,850	1,754	
		Other Race	20	9	10	9	40	25	11	11	40	28	10	9	
		Multiple Race	607	482	317	301	486	375	255	242	528	410	241	228	
			Subtotal	16,455	12,623	7,826	7,365	16,873	12,960	7,954	7,517	18,025	13,843	8,074	7,628
		Others	Unknown Race/Ethnicity	139	127	114	109	200	192	149	141	236	225	156	150
			Foreign	626	506	174	146	767	626	175	136	921	757	208	168
	Unknown Citizenship		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Subtotal	766	634	288	255	967	818	324	277	1,157	982	364	318	
		Total	18,626	14,358	8,766	8,239	19,293	14,904	8,943	8,438	20,735	15,994	9,107	8,582	
	Men	Hispanic / Latino	Cuban	93	77	57	54	100	86	44	42	119	89	53	50
Mexican American			416	281	216	207	464	355	238	230	526	397	241	227	
Puerto Rican			254	206	163	160	266	224	156	149	283	229	154	149	
Other Hispanic			461	331	198	191	447	326	207	194	474	321	205	196	
Multiple Hispanic			81	55	39	38	47	39	27	27	44	33	21	19	
		Subtotal	1,305	950	673	650	1,324	1,030	672	642	1,446	1,069	674	641	
Non-Hispanic / Latino		Black	893	637	418	403	910	629	419	399	994	724	444	422	
		American Indian / AK	50	30	23	20	72	47	33	33	74	60	35	33	
		Native Hawaiian / OPI	19	12	12	12	48	33	16	16	47	31	12	11	
		White	11,612	8,683	5,881	5,582	12,311	9,086	6,077	5,731	13,109	9,638	6,103	5,757	
		Asian	3,596	2,650	1,728	1,655	3,737	2,751	1,706	1,611	4,239	3,118	1,891	1,781	
		Other Race	30	13	11	10	45	27	13	12	37	21	12	11	
		Multiple Race	527	369	240	234	439	318	221	210	476	339	230	221	
		Subtotal	16,727	12,394	8,313	7,916	17,562	12,891	8,485	8,012	18,976	13,931	8,727	8,236	
Others		Unknown Race/Ethnicity	137	122	81	81	219	205	130	125	269	242	152	142	
		Foreign	578	468	154	117	710	553	188	144	889	710	198	158	
		Subtotal	715	590	235	198	929	758	318	269	1,158	952	350	300	
		Total	18,747	13,934	9,221	8,764	19,815	14,679	9,475	8,923	21,580	15,952	9,751	9,177	
All Applicants		Hispanic / Latino	Cuban	167	145	99	94	206	170	92	88	218	157	102	97
			Mexican American	879	637	429	405	956	721	466	448	1,034	767	464	441
	Puerto Rican		526	438	320	312	560	475	303	294	637	517	309	299	
	Other Hispanic		956	698	399	384	940	702	418	400	998	714	418	395	
	Multiple Hispanic		182	133	78	74	115	88	58	56	112	83	50	45	
		Subtotal	2,710	2,051	1,325	1,269	2,777	2,156	1,337	1,286	2,999	2,238	1,343	1,277	
	Non-Hispanic / Latino	Black	2,810	1,961	1,121	1,068	2,929	2,054	1,220	1,156	3,133	2,190	1,188	1,139	
		American Indian / AK	95	63	38	33	147	106	70	68	151	121	66	61	
		Native Hawaiian / OPI	42	25	18	18	113	79	34	34	110	79	29	28	
		White	21,755	16,612	10,926	10,295	22,690	17,158	11,191	10,551	24,136	18,290	11,284	10,632	
		Asian	7,296	5,483	3,458	3,313	7,546	5,709	3,424	3,245	8,390	6,296	3,741	3,535	
		Other Race	50	22	21	19	85	52	24	23	77	49	22	20	
		Multiple Race	1,134	851	557	535	925	693	476	452	1,004	749	471	449	
		Subtotal	33,182	25,017	16,139	15,281	34,435	25,851	16,439	15,529	37,001	27,774	16,801	15,864	
	Others	Unknown Race/Ethnicity	276	249	195	190	419	397	279	266	505	467	308	292	
		Foreign	1,204	974	328	263	1,477	1,179	363	280	1,810	1,467	406	326	
		Unknown Citizenship	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Subtotal	1,481	1,224	523	453	1,896	1,576	642	546	2,315	1,934	714	618	
		Total	37,373	28,292	17,987	17,003	39,108	29,583	18,418	17,361	42,315	31,946	18,858	17,759	

Note: Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone or in combination with some other race or ethnicity. In this table numbers are reported for race alone; those that reported more than one race or ethnicity are included under Multiple Hispanic and/or Multiple Race.
Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of March 6, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 11: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 200 Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
University of California-Los Angeles, LOS ANGELES, CA	780	1.84%
University of California-Berkeley, BERKELEY, CA	730	1.73%
University of Texas at Austin, AUSTIN, TX	693	1.64%
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, ANN ARBOR, MI	660	1.56%
University of Florida, GAINESVILLE, FL	550	1.30%
University of Wisconsin-Madison, MADISON, WI	484	1.14%
Cornell University, ITHACA, NY	471	1.11%
University of California-San Diego, LA JOLLA, CA	459	1.08%
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, CHAMPAIGN, IL	412	0.97%
University of California-Irvine, IRVINE, CA	361	0.85%
University of Washington, SEATTLE, WA	356	0.84%
University of Pennsylvania, PHILADELPHIA, PA	350	0.83%
Michigan State University, EAST LANSING, MI	348	0.82%
Duke University, DURHAM, NC	341	0.81%
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, CHAPEL HILL, NC	340	0.80%
Rutgers University-New Brunswick, NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ	339	0.80%
Brigham Young University, PROVO, UT	336	0.79%
University of Georgia, ATHENS, GA	334	0.79%
Northwestern University, EVANSTON, IL	332	0.78%
Johns Hopkins University, BALTIMORE, MD	326	0.77%
University of California-Davis, DAVIS, CA	326	0.77%
Harvard University, CAMBRIDGE, MA	320	0.76%
Stanford University, STANFORD, CA	320	0.76%
New York University, NEW YORK, NY	313	0.74%
University of Maryland-College Park, COLLEGE PARK, MD	312	0.74%
Ohio State University-Main Campus, COLUMBUS, OH	311	0.73%
Louisiana State Univ & Ag & Mech & Hebert Laws Ctr, BATON ROUGE, LA	306	0.72%
Emory University, ATLANTA, GA	297	0.70%
University of Arizona, TUCSON, AZ	287	0.68%
University of Virginia-Main Campus, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA	287	0.68%
University of Miami, CORAL GABLES, FL	274	0.65%
Brown University, PROVIDENCE, RI	270	0.64%
Washington University, ST LOUIS, MO	267	0.63%
University of Notre Dame, NOTRE DAME, IN	266	0.63%
Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus, UNIVERSITY PARK, PA	263	0.62%
University of Minnesota-Twin Cities, MINNEAPOLIS, MN	253	0.60%
Indiana University-Bloomington, BLOOMINGTON, IN	248	0.59%
Vanderbilt University, NASHVILLE, TN	242	0.57%
Baylor University, WACO, TX	238	0.56%
University of Toronto, Toronto, ON	232	0.55%
University of Oklahoma Norman Campus, NORMAN, OK	226	0.53%
Yale University, NEW HAVEN, CT	225	0.53%
University of Colorado at Boulder, BOULDER, CO	222	0.52%
University of Southern California, LOS ANGELES, CA	213	0.50%
Columbia University, NEW YORK, NY	207	0.49%
Boston University, BOSTON, MA	206	0.49%
University of Illinois at Chicago, CHICAGO, IL	200	0.47%

Note: Total national applicants=42,315.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 12: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying >=50 Asian Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	# of Asian Applicants	% of All Asian Applicants	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
University of California-Berkeley, BERKELEY, CA	465	5.04%	730	1.73%
University of California-Los Angeles, LOS ANGELES, CA	395	4.28%	780	1.84%
University of Texas at Austin, AUSTIN, TX	277	3.00%	693	1.64%
University of California-San Diego, LA JOLLA, CA	229	2.48%	459	1.08%
University of California-Irvine, IRVINE, CA	222	2.41%	361	0.85%
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, ANN ARBOR, MI	196	2.12%	660	1.56%
Cornell University, ITHACA, NY	162	1.76%	471	1.11%
Johns Hopkins University, BALTIMORE, MD	162	1.76%	326	0.77%
Rutgers University-New Brunswick, NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ	151	1.64%	339	0.80%
Northwestern University, EVANSTON, IL	144	1.56%	332	0.78%
Stanford University, STANFORD, CA	143	1.55%	320	0.78%
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, CHAMPAIGN, IL	142	1.54%	412	0.97%
University of Washington, SEATTLE, WA	140	1.52%	356	0.84%
University of California-Davis, DAVIS, CA	138	1.50%	326	0.77%
New York University, NEW YORK, NY	131	1.42%	313	0.74%
University of Pennsylvania, PHILADELPHIA, PA	127	1.38%	350	0.83%
University of Illinois at Chicago, CHICAGO, IL	113	1.22%	200	0.47%
University of Florida, GAINESVILLE, FL	110	1.19%	550	1.30%
Duke University, DURHAM, NC	105	1.14%	341	0.81%
Emory University, ATLANTA, GA	105	1.14%	297	0.70%
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, CAMBRIDGE, MA	104	1.13%	187	0.44%
Harvard University, CAMBRIDGE, MA	99	1.07%	320	0.76%
University of Maryland-College Park, COLLEGE PARK, MD	99	1.07%	312	0.74%
Case Western Reserve University, CLEVELAND, OH	81	0.88%	178	0.42%
Columbia University, NEW YORK, NY	81	0.88%	207	0.49%
SUNY at Stony Brook, STONY BROOK, NY	81	0.88%	168	0.40%
University of Southern California, LOS ANGELES, CA	81	0.88%	213	0.50%
Washington University, ST LOUIS, MO	81	0.88%	267	0.63%
Ohio State University-Main Campus, COLUMBUS, OH	79	0.86%	311	0.73%
Boston University, BOSTON, MA	78	0.85%	206	0.49%
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, CHAPEL HILL, NC	73	0.79%	340	0.80%
University of California-Riverside, RIVERSIDE, CA	71	0.77%	147	0.35%
University of Virginia-Main Campus, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA	71	0.77%	287	0.68%
Rice University, HOUSTON, TX	69	0.75%	180	0.43%
Brown University, PROVIDENCE, RI	64	0.69%	270	0.64%
George Washington University, WASHINGTON, DC	64	0.69%	162	0.38%
Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus, UNIVERSITY PARK, PA	63	0.68%	263	0.62%
University of Miami, CORAL GABLES, FL	61	0.66%	274	0.65%
University of Hawaii at Manoa, HONOLULU, HI	59	0.64%	73	0.17%
University of Arizona, TUCSON, AZ	58	0.63%	287	0.68%
University of Chicago, CHICAGO, IL	57	0.62%	156	0.37%
University of Wisconsin-Madison, MADISON, WI	57	0.62%	484	1.14%
Michigan State University, EAST LANSING, MI	56	0.61%	348	0.82%
University of Houston, HOUSTON, TX	56	0.61%	113	0.27%
Vanderbilt University, NASHVILLE, TN	55	0.60%	242	0.57%
University of Texas at Dallas, RICHARDSON, TX	54	0.59%	107	0.25%
Yale University, NEW HAVEN, CT	53	0.57%	225	0.53%
Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus, ATLANTA, GA	51	0.55%	136	0.32%
Loyola University of Chicago, CHICAGO, IL	50	0.54%	176	0.42%
Tufts University, MEDFORD, MA	50	0.54%	159	0.38%

Note: Total Asian Applicants=9,225 and the total National Applicants=42,315.

Source:AAMC Data Warehouse:Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 13: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying >=20 Black or African American Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	# of Black Applicants	% of All Black Applicants	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
Xavier University of Louisiana,NEW ORLEANS,LA	149	4.29%	155	0.37%
Howard University,WASHINGTON,DC	95	2.74%	125	0.30%
University of Florida,GAINESVILLE,FL	59	1.70%	550	1.30%
Spelman College,ATLANTA,GA	54	1.56%	56	0.13%
Duke University,DURHAM,NC	47	1.35%	341	0.81%
University of Maryland-College Park,COLLEGE PARK,MD	47	1.35%	312	0.74%
Hampton University,HAMPTON,VA	44	1.27%	44	0.10%
Oakwood College,HUNTSVILLE,AL	44	1.27%	50	0.12%
Florida State University,TALLAHASSEE,FL	38	1.09%	185	0.44%
Morehouse College,ATLANTA,GA	38	1.09%	42	0.10%
Rutgers University-New Brunswick,NEW BRUNSWICK,NJ	37	1.07%	339	0.80%
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor,ANN ARBOR,MI	37	1.07%	660	1.58%
University of Virginia-Main Campus,CHARLOTTESVILLE,VA	36	1.04%	287	0.68%
University of Miami,CORAL GABLES,FL	35	1.01%	274	0.65%
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill,CHAPEL HILL,NC	33	0.95%	340	0.80%
University of South Florida,TAMPA,FL	33	0.95%	188	0.44%
Cornell University,ITHACA,NY	32	0.92%	471	1.11%
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University,TALLAHASSEE,FL	31	0.89%	33	0.08%
Michigan State University,EAST LANSING,MI	31	0.89%	348	0.82%
University of Maryland-Baltimore County,BALTIMORE,MD	31	0.89%	103	0.24%
New York University,NEW YORK,NY	30	0.86%	313	0.74%
Prairie View A & M University,PRAIRIE VIEW,TX	30	0.86%	34	0.08%
Stanford University,STANFORD,CA	30	0.86%	320	0.76%
Tennessee State University,NASHVILLE,TN	29	0.84%	37	0.09%
Georgia State University,ATLANTA,GA	28	0.81%	63	0.15%
Harvard University,CAMBRIDGE,MA	28	0.81%	320	0.76%
University of Georgia,ATHENS,GA	27	0.78%	334	0.79%
Johns Hopkins University,BALTIMORE,MD	26	0.75%	328	0.77%
Ohio State University-Main Campus,COLUMBUS,OH	26	0.75%	311	0.73%
University of Texas at Austin,AUSTIN,TX	26	0.75%	693	1.64%
Yale University,NEW HAVEN,CT	26	0.75%	225	0.53%
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign,CHAMPAIGN,IL	24	0.69%	412	0.97%
University of South Carolina at Columbia,COLUMBIA,SC	24	0.69%	135	0.32%
Emory University,ATLANTA,GA	23	0.66%	297	0.70%
SUNY at Stony Brook,STONY BROOK,NY	23	0.66%	168	0.40%
University of California-Berkeley,BERKELEY,CA	23	0.66%	730	1.73%
Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus,UNIVERSITY PARK,PA	22	0.63%	263	0.62%
University of California-Los Angeles,LOS ANGELES,CA	22	0.63%	780	1.84%
Baylor University,WACO,TX	21	0.61%	238	0.56%
Brown University,PROVIDENCE,RI	21	0.61%	270	0.64%
Northwestern University,EVANSTON,IL	21	0.61%	332	0.78%
Louisiana State Univ & Ag & Mech & Hebert Laws Ctr,BATON ROUGE,LA	20	0.58%	306	0.72%
Tuskegee University,TUSKEGEE,AL	20	0.58%	21	0.05%

Note: Total Black Applicants=3,471 and the total National Applicants=42,315.
 Source:AAMC Data Warehouse:Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 14: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 15 Hispanic or Latino Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	# of Hispanic or Latino Applicants	% of All Hispanic or Latino Applicants	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
University of Puerto Rico-Rio Piedras Campus,RIO PIEDRAS,PR	159	5.23%	165	0.39%
University of Florida,GAINESVILLE,FL	90	2.96%	550	1.30%
University of Miami,CORAL GABLES,FL	90	2.96%	274	0.65%
University of California-Los Angeles,LOS ANGELES,CA	78	2.56%	780	1.84%
University of Puerto Rico-Mayaguez,MAYAGUEZ,PR	75	2.47%	75	0.18%
University of Texas at Austin,AUSTIN,TX	62	2.04%	693	1.64%
University of Texas at El Paso,EL PASO,TX	43	1.41%	58	0.14%
Florida International University,MIAMI,FL	39	1.28%	56	0.13%
University of Arizona,TUCSON,AZ	38	1.25%	287	0.68%
University of California-Irvine,IRVINE,CA	38	1.25%	361	0.85%
University of Texas at San Antonio,SAN ANTONIO,TX	36	1.18%	75	0.18%
University of California-Berkeley,BERKELEY,CA	34	1.12%	730	1.73%
Baylor University,WACO,TX	33	1.09%	238	0.56%
University of California-Davis,DAVIS,CA	33	1.09%	326	0.77%
University of Texas-Pan American,EDINBURG,TX	32	1.05%	51	0.12%
Cornell University,ITHACA,NY	31	1.02%	471	1.11%
University of California-San Diego,LA JOLLA,CA	30	0.99%	459	1.08%
Florida State University,TALLAHASSEE,FL	28	0.92%	185	0.44%
Johns Hopkins University,BALTIMORE,MD	28	0.92%	326	0.77%
Rutgers University-New Brunswick,NEW BRUNSWICK,NJ	28	0.92%	339	0.80%
University of South Florida,TAMPA,FL	28	0.92%	188	0.44%
Stanford University,STANFORD,CA	27	0.89%	320	0.76%
Texas Tech University,LUBBOCK,TX	27	0.89%	151	0.36%
University of New Mexico Main Campus,Albuquerque,NM	26	0.85%	98	0.23%
New York University,NEW YORK,NY	25	0.82%	313	0.74%
Pontifical Catholic Univ of Puerto Rico-Ponce,PONCE,PR	25	0.82%	26	0.06%
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor,ANN ARBOR,MI	24	0.79%	660	1.56%
St Mary's University,SAN ANTONIO,TX	23	0.76%	33	0.08%
Brown University,PROVIDENCE,RI	22	0.72%	270	0.64%
Texas A & M University,COLLEGE STATION,TX	22	0.72%	169	0.40%
University of California-Riverside,RIVERSIDE,CA	22	0.72%	147	0.35%
University of Southern California,LOS ANGELES,CA	22	0.72%	213	0.50%
Rice University,HOUSTON,TX	21	0.69%	180	0.43%
University of Notre Dame,NOTRE DAME,IN	20	0.66%	266	0.63%
Washington University,ST LOUIS,MO	19	0.62%	267	0.63%
Brigham Young University,PROVO,UT	18	0.59%	336	0.79%
Duke University,DURHAM,NC	18	0.59%	341	0.81%
University of Illinois at Chicago,CHICAGO,IL	18	0.59%	200	0.47%
Arizona State University-Main Campus,TEMPE,AZ	17	0.56%	193	0.46%
Emory University,ATLANTA,GA	17	0.56%	297	0.70%
Texas A&M University Main Campus,College Station,TX	17	0.56%	195	0.46%
University of Central Florida,ORLANDO,FL	17	0.56%	93	0.22%
Columbia University In The City of New York,NEW YORK,NY	16	0.53%	207	0.49%
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,CAMBRIDGE,MA	15	0.49%	187	0.44%
University of Puerto Rico-Cayey University College,CAYEY,PR	15	0.49%	15	0.04%

Note: Total Hispanic/Latino Applicants=9,225 and the total National Applicants=42,315.
Source:AAMC Data Warehouse/Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 15: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying >=5 Mexican-American Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	# of Mexican-American Applicants	% of All Mexican-American Applicants	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
University of California-Los Angeles,LOS ANGELES,CA	50	4.57%	780	1.84%
University of Texas at El Paso,EL PASO,TX	40	3.66%	58	0.14%
University of Texas at Austin,AUSTIN,TX	39	3.57%	693	1.64%
University of Arizona,TUCSON,AZ	31	2.84%	287	0.68%
University of Texas at San Antonio,SAN ANTONIO,TX	28	2.56%	75	0.18%
University of Texas-Pan American,EDINBURG,TX	28	2.56%	51	0.12%
University of California-Irvine,IRVINE,CA	26	2.38%	361	0.85%
University of California-Davis,DAVIS,CA	22	2.01%	326	0.77%
Baylor University,WACO,TX	21	1.92%	238	0.56%
St Mary's University,SAN ANTONIO,TX	21	1.92%	33	0.08%
Stanford University,STANFORD,CA	20	1.83%	320	0.76%
Texas A & M University,COLLEGE STATION,TX	20	1.83%	169	0.40%
Texas Tech University,LUBBOCK,TX	19	1.74%	151	0.36%
University of California-San Diego,LA JOLLA,CA	17	1.56%	459	1.08%
University of California-Berkeley,BERKELEY,CA	15	1.37%	730	1.73%
University of Southern California,LOS ANGELES,CA	14	1.28%	213	0.50%
University of New Mexico Main Campus,Albuquerque,NM	14	1.28%	98	0.23%
Rice University,HOUSTON,TX	13	1.19%	180	0.43%
University of California-Riverside,RIVERSIDE,CA	13	1.19%	147	0.35%
Arizona State University-Main Campus,TEMPE,AZ	12	1.10%	193	0.46%
New Mexico State University-Main Campus,LAS CRUCES,NM	12	1.10%	26	0.06%
University of Texas at Brownsville,BROWNSVILLE,TX	12	1.10%	13	0.03%
Texas A&M University Main Campus,College Station,TX	11	1.01%	195	0.46%
Brigham Young University,PROVO,UT	10	0.91%	336	0.79%
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,CAMBRIDGE,MA	8	0.73%	187	0.44%
University of Illinois at Chicago,CHICAGO,IL	8	0.73%	200	0.47%
Brown University,PROVIDENCE,RI	7	0.64%	270	0.64%
California State University-Fresno,FRESNO,CA	7	0.64%	38	0.09%
California State University-Los Angeles,LOS ANGELES,CA	7	0.64%	25	0.06%
Loyola University of Chicago,CHICAGO,IL	7	0.64%	176	0.42%
Texas A & M International University,LAREDO,TX	7	0.64%	8	0.02%
University of California-Santa Barbara,SANTA BARBARA,CA	7	0.64%	155	0.37%
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign,CHAMPAIGN,IL	7	0.64%	412	0.97%
University of The Incarnate Word,SAN ANTONIO,TX	7	0.64%	16	0.04%
University of Washington,SEATTLE,WA	7	0.64%	356	0.84%
University of Wisconsin-Madison,MADISON,WI	7	0.64%	484	1.14%
Johns Hopkins University,BALTIMORE,MD	6	0.55%	326	0.77%
Loyola Marymount University,LOS ANGELES,CA	6	0.55%	34	0.08%
San Diego State University,SAN DIEGO,CA	6	0.55%	32	0.08%
Southwestern University,GEORGETOWN,TX	6	0.55%	26	0.06%
Texas A & M University-Corpus Christi,CORPUS CHRISTI,TX	6	0.55%	29	0.07%
Trinity University,SAN ANTONIO,TX	6	0.55%	38	0.09%
University of Colorado at Boulder,BOULDER,CO	6	0.55%	222	0.52%
University of Florida,GAINESVILLE,FL	6	0.55%	550	1.30%
University of Kansas Main Campus,LAWRENCE,KS	6	0.55%	174	0.41%
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor,ANN ARBOR,MI	6	0.55%	660	1.56%
University of Notre Dame,NOTRE DAME,IN	6	0.55%	266	0.63%
California State University-Long Beach,LONG BEACH,CA	5	0.46%	27	0.06%
Harvard University,CAMBRIDGE,MA	5	0.46%	320	0.76%
Northwestern University,EVANSTON,IL	5	0.46%	332	0.78%
University of Chicago,CHICAGO,IL	5	0.46%	156	0.37%
University of Houston,HOUSTON,TX	5	0.46%	113	0.27%
University of Saint Thomas,HOUSTON,TX	5	0.46%	29	0.07%

Note: Total Mexican American Applicants=1,093 and the total National Applicants=42,315.

Source:AAMC Data Warehouse:Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 16: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying >=5 American-Indian and Alaskan-Native Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	# of American-Indian & Alaskan-Native Applicants	% of All American-Indian & Alaskan-Native Applicants	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
University of Oklahoma Norman Campus,NORMAN,OK	22	5.31%	226	0.53%
Oklahoma State University-Main Campus,STILLWATER,OK	10	2.42%	71	0.17%
University of New Mexico Main Campus,Albuquerque,NM	9	2.17%	98	0.23%
Arizona State University-Main Campus,TEMPE,AZ	8	1.93%	193	0.46%
University of California-Los Angeles,LOS ANGELES,CA	8	1.93%	780	1.84%
University of Central Oklahoma,EDMOND,OK	8	1.93%	34	0.08%
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor,ANN ARBOR,MI	8	1.93%	660	1.56%
Stanford University,STANFORD,CA	7	1.69%	320	0.76%
Northeastern State University,TAHLEQUAH,OK	6	1.45%	11	0.03%
University of Texas At Austin,AUSTIN,TX	6	1.45%	693	1.64%
University of California-Berkeley,BERKELEY,CA	5	1.21%	730	1.73%
University of California-Davis,DAVIS,CA	5	1.21%	326	0.77%
University of North Carolina-Pembroke,PEMBROKE,NC	5	1.21%	12	0.03%
University of Washington,SEATTLE,WA	5	1.21%	356	0.84%

Note: Total American Indian & Alaskan Native Applicants= 414 and the total National Applicants=42,315.

Source:AAMC Data Warehouse:Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 17: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying >=5 Puerto-Rican Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	# of Puerto-Rican Applicants	% of All Puerto-Rican Applicants	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
University of Puerto Rico-Rio Piedras Campus,RIO PIEDRAS,PR	155	22.53%	165	0.39%
University of Puerto Rico-Mayaguez,MAYAGUEZ,PR	74	10.76%	75	0.18%
Pontifical Catholic Univ of Puerto Rico-Ponce,PONCE,PR	25	3.63%	26	0.06%
University of Puerto Rico-Cayey University College,CAYEY,PR	15	2.18%	15	0.04%
University of Florida,GAINESVILLE,FL	14	2.03%	550	1.30%
Inter American Univ of Puerto Rico-San German,SAN GERMAN,PR	13	1.89%	13	0.03%
University of Puerto Rico-Bayamon Tech Univ Col,BAYAMON,PR	12	1.74%	12	0.03%
University of South Florida,TAMPA,FL	12	1.74%	188	0.44%
University of Puerto Rico-Humacao University Col,HUMACAO,PR	11	1.60%	11	0.03%
University of Miami,CORAL GABLES,FL	10	1.45%	274	0.65%
Rutgers University-New Brunswick,NEW BRUNSWICK,NJ	9	1.31%	339	0.80%
University of Puerto Rico-Ponce Technical Univ Col,PONCE,PR	9	1.31%	9	0.02%
Cornell University,ITHACA,NY	6	0.87%	471	1.11%
Florida State University,TALLAHASSEE,FL	6	0.87%	185	0.44%
SUNY At Stony Brook,STONY BROOK,NY	6	0.87%	168	0.40%
University of Central Florida,ORLANDO,FL	6	0.87%	93	0.22%
Yale University,NEW HAVEN,CT	6	0.87%	225	0.53%
Boston College,CHESTNUT HILL,MA	5	0.73%	171	0.40%
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor,ANN ARBOR,MI	5	0.73%	660	1.56%
Washington University,ST LOUIS,MO	5	0.73%	267	0.63%

Note: Total Puerto Rican Applicants=688 and the total National Applicants=42,315.

Source:AAMC Data Warehouse:Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 18: Undergraduate Institutions Supplying \geq 120 White Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools, 2007

Undergraduate Institutions	# of White Applicants	% of All White Applicants	Total Applicants from the School	% of All National Applicants
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor,ANN ARBOR,MI	417	1.55%	660	1.56%
University of Wisconsin-Madison,MADISON,WI	411	1.53%	484	1.14%
University of Florida,GAINESVILLE,FL	370	1.37%	550	1.30%
University of Texas At Austin,AUSTIN,TX	343	1.27%	693	1.64%
University of California-Los Angeles,LOS ANGELES,CA	326	1.21%	780	1.84%
Brigham Young University,PROVO,UT	315	1.17%	336	0.79%
ROUGE,LA	263	0.98%	306	0.72%
Michigan State University,EAST LANSING,MI	256	0.95%	348	0.82%
University of Georgia,ATHENS,GA	256	0.95%	334	0.79%
Cornell University,I THACA,NY	243	0.90%	471	1.11%
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign,CHAMPAIGN,IL	239	0.89%	412	0.97%
University of California-Berkeley,BERKELEY,CA	229	0.85%	730	1.73%
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill,CHAPEL HILL,NC	227	0.84%	340	0.80%
University of Notre Dame,NOTRE DAME,IN	225	0.84%	266	0.63%
University of Washington,SEATTLE,WA	212	0.79%	356	0.84%
University of California-San Diego,LA JOLLA,CA	210	0.78%	459	1.08%
Ohio State University-Main Campus,COLUMBUS,OH	200	0.74%	311	0.73%
University of Colorado at Boulder,BOULDER,CO	198	0.74%	222	0.52%
University of Minnesota-Twin Cities,MINNEAPOLIS,MN	198	0.74%	253	0.60%
University of Arizona,TUCSON,AZ	197	0.73%	287	0.68%
University of Pennsylvania,PHILADELPHIA,PA	195	0.72%	350	0.83%
Duke University,DURHAM,NC	193	0.72%	341	0.81%
Indiana University-Bloomington,BLOOMINGTON,IN	191	0.71%	248	0.59%
Harvard University,CAMBRIDGE,MA	181	0.67%	320	0.76%
University of Miami,CORAL GABLES,FL	178	0.66%	274	0.65%
Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus,UNIVERSITY PARK,PA	176	0.65%	263	0.62%
Vanderbilt University,NASHVILLE,TN	173	0.64%	242	0.57%
University of Virginia-Main Campus,CHARLOTTESVILLE,VA	170	0.63%	287	0.68%
Emory University,ATLANTA,GA	165	0.61%	297	0.70%
Brown University,PROVIDENCE,RI	162	0.60%	270	0.64%
University of California-Davis,DAVIS,CA	162	0.60%	326	0.77%
University of Maryland-College Park,COLLEGE PARK,MD	162	0.60%	312	0.74%
Baylor University,WACO,TX	160	0.59%	238	0.56%
Washington University,ST LOUIS,MO	159	0.59%	267	0.63%
Northwestern University,EVANSTON,IL	158	0.59%	332	0.78%
Arizona State University-Main Campus,TEMPE,AZ	154	0.57%	193	0.46%
Texas A&M University Main Campus,College Station,TX	151	0.56%	195	0.46%
University of Utah,SALT LAKE CITY,UT	149	0.55%	170	0.40%
New York University,NEW YORK,NY	147	0.55%	313	0.74%
University of Oklahoma Norman Campus,NORMAN,OK	145	0.54%	226	0.53%
Miami University-Oxford,OXFORD,OH	139	0.52%	158	0.37%
Yale University,NEW HAVEN,CT	137	0.51%	225	0.53%
Florida State University,TALLAHASSEE,FL	135	0.50%	185	0.44%
Tulane University of Louisiana,NEW ORLEANS,LA	135	0.50%	165	0.39%
Stanford University,STANFORD,CA	131	0.49%	320	0.76%
Rutgers University-New Brunswick,NEW BRUNSWICK,NJ	130	0.48%	339	0.80%
University of Puerto Rico-Rio Piedras Campus,RIO PIEDRAS,PR	129	0.48%	165	0.39%
Johns Hopkins University,BALTIMORE,MD	128	0.48%	326	0.77%
Boston College,CHESTNUT HILL,MA	127	0.47%	171	0.40%
University of California-Santa Barbara,SANTA BARBARA,CA	127	0.47%	155	0.37%
University of Kansas Main Campus,LAWRENCE,KS	126	0.47%	174	0.41%
Clemson University,CLEMSON,SC	125	0.46%	144	0.34%
University of Missouri-Columbia,COLUMBIA,MO	121	0.45%	138	0.33%
Georgetown University,WASHINGTON,DC	120	0.45%	166	0.39%
University of Iowa,IOWA CITY,IA	120	0.45%	136	0.32%

Note: Total White Applicants=26,916 and the total National Applicants=42,315.

Source:AAMC Data Warehouse:Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 19a: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (>=400) from Blacks or African Americans, 2007

Medical Schools	Applications
Howard University College of Medicine	1,839
Meharry Medical College	1,557
Morehouse School of Medicine	1,429
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	905
Drexel University College of Medicine	858
Temple University School of Medicine	823
Emory University School of Medicine	649
Georgetown University School of Medicine	582
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-New Jersey Medical School	554
University of Illinois College of Medicine	521
University of Maryland School of Medicine	519
New York Medical College	508
Wake Forest University School of Medicine	497
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine	495
Wayne State University School of Medicine	453
Duke University School of Medicine	436
Boston University School of Medicine	433
Harvard Medical School	427
Baylor College of Medicine	425
New York University School of Medicine	425
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill School of Medicine	420
Chicago Medical School at Rosalind Franklin U-Med & Sci	412
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School	405
State University of New York Downstate Medical Center College of Medicine	403

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 19b: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Black or African American Matriculants (>=15), 2007

Medical Schools	Matriculants
Howard University College of Medicine	92
Meharry Medical College	79
Morehouse School of Medicine	39
University of Illinois College of Medicine	24
Wayne State University School of Medicine	24
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	22
Duke University School of Medicine	21
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill School of Medicine	20
Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine	20
University of Maryland School of Medicine	19
University of Tennessee Health Science Center College of Medicine	19
University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	18
Boston University School of Medicine	18
Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine	18
Harvard Medical School	17
State University of New York Upstate Medical University	17
State University of New York Downstate Medical Center College of Medicine	16
Weill Cornell Medical College	16
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	15
Georgetown University School of Medicine	15
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-New Jersey Medical School	15
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	15

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 20a: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (>=450) from Hispanic/Latino, 2007

Medical Schools	Applications
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	775
Boston University School of Medicine	663
Drexel University College of Medicine	656
New York Medical College	613
Georgetown University School of Medicine	593
Ponce School of Medicine	590
University of Texas Medical School at Houston	557
University of Texas School of Medicine at San Antonio	549
University of Texas Medical Branch School of Medicine	540
University of Miami Leonard M. Miller School of Medicine	532
Temple University School of Medicine	531
Harvard Medical School	527
New York University School of Medicine	506
Keck School of Medicine of the University of Southern California	502
University of California Los Angeles David Geffen School of Medicine	493
University of California San Diego School of Medicine	491
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons	488
University of Illinois College of Medicine	486
Tufts University School of Medicine	486
Universidad Central del Caribe School of Medicine	485
Chicago Medical School at Rosalind Franklin Univeristy Medicine & Science	481
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	479
Mount Sinai School of Medicine of New York University	475
Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University	473
University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	472
Stanford University School of Medicine	471
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine	458
Albany Medical College	457
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	454
Loyola University Chicago Stritch School of Medicine	454

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 20b: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Hispanic/Latino Matriculants (>= 15)

Medical Schools	Matriculants
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine	103
Universidad Central del Caribe School of Medicine	62
Ponce School of Medicine	57
University of Illinois College of Medicine	41
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	40
University of Texas Medical Branch School of Medicine	37
University of Texas School of Medicine at San Antonio	37
University of Texas Medical School at Houston	34
Baylor College of Medicine	32
University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	28
University of Miami Leonard M. Miller School of Medicine	23
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-New Jersey Medical School	22
Boston University School of Medicine	21
University of New Mexico School of Medicine	20
Temple University School of Medicine	20
Mount Sinai School of Medicine of New York University	19
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	18
Loma Linda University School of Medicine	18
Keck School of Medicine of the University of Southern California	17
New York University School of Medicine	17
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons	16
University of California, Davis, School of Medicine	16
Indiana University School of Medicine	15
University of South Florida College of Medicine	15

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 21a: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (>=40) from American Indians and Alaskan Natives, 2007

Medical Schools	Applications
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine	83
University of Washington School of Medicine	67
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	64
Harvard Medical School	62
Georgetown University School of Medicine	60
Boston University School of Medicine	58
Drexel University College of Medicine	57
Creighton University School of Medicine	56
Dartmouth Medical School	55
Stanford University School of Medicine	54
Loyola University Chicago Stritch School of Medicine	53
Chicago Medical School at Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine & Science	52
New York Medical College	52
University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	49
Wake Forest University School of Medicine	48
Baylor College of Medicine	48
Temple University School of Medicine	45
Washington University in St. Louis School of Medicine	45
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons	45
Tulane University School of Medicine	44
Saint Louis University School of Medicine	44
University of Chicago Division of the Biological Sciences The Pritzker School of Medicine	43
Tufts University School of Medicine	43
University of California San Diego School of Medicine	42
University of Minnesota Medical School Duluth	42
Keck School of Medicine of the University of Southern California	42
Oregon Health & Science University School of Medicine	41
Meharry Medical College	41
University of Michigan Medical School	41
University of Kansas School of Medicine	40
Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University	40
University of Illinois College of Medicine	40
Northwestern University The Feinberg School of Medicine	40

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 21b: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of American Indians and Alaskan Native Matriculants (≥ 2), 2007

Medical Schools	Matriculants
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine	19
University of Minnesota Medical School Duluth	8
University of North Dakota School of Medicine and Health Sciences	5
Baylor College of Medicine	4
Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine	3
University of New Mexico School of Medicine	3
University of Iowa Roy J. and Lucille A. Carver College of Medicine	3
University of Colorado School of Medicine	3
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	3
University of Minnesota Medical School	3
University of Alabama School of Medicine	2
University of Michigan Medical School	2
Brody School of Medicine at East Carolina University	2
Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University	2
Harvard Medical School	2
Michigan State University College of Human Medicine	2
Wayne State University School of Medicine	2
Albany Medical College	2
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	2
University of Nevada School of Medicine	2
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences F. Edward Hebert School of Medicine	2
University of Chicago Division of the Biological Sciences The Pritzker School of Medicine	2
University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	2
Temple University School of Medicine	2
Creighton University School of Medicine	2
University of Washington School of Medicine	2
University of Arizona College of Medicine	2
Northwestern University The Feinberg School of Medicine	2
Indiana University School of Medicine	2
University of Kansas School of Medicine	2

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 22a: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (>=2,000) from Asians, 2007

Medical Schools	Applications
Drexel University College of Medicine	3,933
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	3,768
New York Medical College	3,677
Boston University School of Medicine	3,292
Chicago Medical School at Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine & Science	3,200
Temple University School of Medicine	3,075
Georgetown University School of Medicine	3,056
Albany Medical College	3,000
Tufts University School of Medicine	2,795
Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University	2,720
Loyola University Chicago Stritch School of Medicine	2,709
New York University School of Medicine	2,588
Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University	2,529
Keck School of Medicine of the University of Southern California	2,474
University of Chicago Division of the Biological Sciences The Pritzker School of Medicine	2,345
University of Illinois College of Medicine	2,293
Northwestern University The Feinberg School of Medicine	2,249
University of California Los Angeles David Geffen SOM	2,247
University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	2,208
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons	2,187
Stanford University School of Medicine	2,156
Mount Sinai School of Medicine of New York University	2,142
University of California San Diego School of Medicine	2,095

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of May 6, 2008.

Table 22b: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Asian Matriculants (>=40), 2007

Medical Schools	Matriculants
Drexel University College of Medicine	98
University of Illinois College of Medicine	97
Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University	77
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-New Jersey Medical School	77
New York Medical College	73
Wayne State University School of Medicine	67
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School	65
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	63
Chicago Medical School at Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine & Science	62
Harvard Medical School	54
State University of New York Downstate Medical Center College of Medicine	53
University of California San Diego School of Medicine	53
Northwestern University The Feinberg School of Medicine	52
University of California Los Angeles David Geffen School of Medicine	52
Indiana University School of Medicine	52
Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine	52
Virginia Commonwealth University School of Medicine	50
University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	47
Baylor College of Medicine	47
University of Hawaii, John A. Burns School of Medicine	47
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	46
Loma Linda University School of Medicine	46
University of Maryland School of Medicine	46
Saint Louis University School of Medicine	46
The School of Medicine at Stony Brook University Medical Center	46
Boston University School of Medicine	45
Tufts University School of Medicine	44
University at Buffalo State University of New York School of Medicine & Biomedical Sciences	43
Ohio State University College of Medicine	43
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine	42
Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University	42
University of Michigan Medical School	42
New York University School of Medicine	42
Albany Medical College	41
The University of Toledo College of Medicine	41
Northeastern Ohio Universities Colleges of Medicine and Pharmacy	40
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	40
Rush Medical College of Rush University Medical Center	40
University of California, Davis, School of Medicine	40

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of May 6, 2008.

Table 23a: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of Applications (>=3,500) from Whites, 2007

Medical Schools	Applications
George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences	7,234
Drexel University College of Medicine	6,701
Boston University School of Medicine	6,179
Georgetown University School of Medicine	6,002
Loyola University Chicago Stritch School of Medicine	5,968
New York Medical College	5,319
Temple University School of Medicine	5,263
Chicago Medical School at Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine & Science	5,090
Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University	5,033
Tufts University School of Medicine	4,953
Wake Forest University School of Medicine	4,625
Albany Medical College	4,483
University of Chicago Division of the Biological Sciences The Pritzker School of Medicine	4,295
Northwestern University The Feinberg School of Medicine	4,255
Medical College of Wisconsin	4,188
Tulane University School of Medicine	3,892
New York University School of Medicine	3,876
University of Illinois College of Medicine	3,815
University of Vermont College of Medicine	3,789
Saint Louis University School of Medicine	3,765
Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine	3,764
Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University	3,572

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of May 6, 2008.

Table 23b: U.S. Medical Schools by Number of White Matriculants (>=120), 2007

Medical Schools	Matriculants
Indiana University School of Medicine	216
Wayne State University School of Medicine	203
Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University	164
Drexel University College of Medicine	162
University of Washington School of Medicine	158
Ohio State University College of Medicine	149
Medical College of Wisconsin	148
Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans	146
University of Illinois College of Medicine	146
University of Minnesota Medical School	141
University of Kansas School of Medicine	137
Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine	135
University of Alabama School of Medicine	135
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences F. Edward Hebert School of Medicine	133
University of Colorado School of Medicine	132
Georgetown University School of Medicine	131
Tulane University School of Medicine	129
University of Iowa Roy J. and Lucille A. Carver College of Medicine	127
Saint Louis University School of Medicine	127
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences College of Medicine	126
Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine	124
University of Louisville School of Medicine	122
Virginia Commonwealth University School of Medicine	120

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File, as of May 6, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 24a: Number of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity (Alone, and in Combination), 2002-2007

Applicants' Responses to Race and Ethnicity		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
American Indian and Alaska Native	Alone	112	85	107	95	147	151
	In Combination	269	308	358	370	274	263
	All	381	393	465	465	421	414
Asian	Alone	5,951	6,153	6,735	7,296	7,546	8,390
	In Combination	643	803	854	916	795	835
	All	6,594	6,956	7,589	8,212	8,341	9,225
Black or African American	Alone	2,614	2,741	2,802	2,810	2,929	3,133
	In Combination	369	323	376	354	287	338
	All	2,983	3,064	3,178	3,164	3,216	3,471
Hispanic or Latino	Alone	182	119	280	482	698	776
	In Combination	2,261	2,371	2,266	2,228	2,078	2,223
	All	2,443	2,490	2,546	2,710	2,777	2,999
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	Alone	36	23	39	42	113	110
	In Combination	68	96	90	80	102	96
	All	104	119	129	122	215	206
White	Alone	19,458	20,236	21,045	21,755	22,690	24,136
	In Combination	2,190	2,422	2,584	2,828	2,578	2,780
	All	21,648	22,658	23,629	24,583	25,268	26,916
Other Non-Hispanic or Latino Race	Alone	527	606	110	50	85	77
	In Combination	1,543	1,444	431	149	84	73
	All	2,070	2,052	541	199	169	150
No Race Response	Alone	270	167	221	276	419	505
	In Combination	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All	270	167	221	276	419	505
Non U.S. or Permanent Resident (Foreign)	Alone	979	959	1,026	1,205	1,477	1,810
	In Combination	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All	979	959	1,026	1,205	1,477	1,810
Total Applicants	Alone	30,129	31,091	32,365	34,011	36,104	39,088
	In Combination	3,496	3,700	3,370	3,362	3,004	3,227
	All	33,625	34,791	35,735	37,373	39,108	42,315

*Since 2002, following U.S. federal guidelines, AMCAS has asked applicants who are U.S. citizens or Permanent Residents to self-identify using two separate questions: the first question ("Ethnicity") asks applicants whether they are "Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina" or "Not Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina"; the second question ("Race") asks applicants to self-identify using non-Hispanic or Latino race categories, and applicants are asked to "check all that apply." The ethnicity category and several race categories permit further self-identification by sub-categories. Prior to 2002, AMCAS applicants were not able to select more than one race; thus, data prior to 2002 are not directly comparable to later data.

Source: AAMC: Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File as of 9/25/2007.

The above tables came from AAMC public Web site: <http://www.aamc.org/data/facts/2007/re2newdisp0207.htm>, Table 14.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 24b: Percent of U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity (Alone, and in Combination), 2002-2007

Percent of Applicants' Responses to Race and Ethnicity		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
American Indian and Alaska Native	% Alone	29.4	21.6	23	20.4	34.9	36.5
	% In Combination	70.6	78.4	77	79.6	65.1	63.5
	% Total Applicants	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1
Asian	% Alone	90.2	88.5	88.7	88.8	90.5	90.9
	% In Combination	9.8	11.5	11.3	11.2	9.5	9.1
	% Total Applicants	19.6	20	21.2	22	21.3	21.8
Black or African American	% Alone	87.6	89.5	88.2	88.8	91.1	90.3
	% In Combination	12.4	10.5	11.8	11.2	8.9	9.7
	% Total Applicants	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.5	8.2	8.2
Hispanic or Latino	% Alone	7.4	4.8	11	17.8	25.1	25.9
	% In Combination	92.6	95.2	89	82.2	74.9	74.1
	% Total Applicants	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.1	7.1
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	% Alone	34.6	19.3	30.2	34.4	52.6	53.4
	% In Combination	65.4	80.7	69.8	65.6	47.4	46.6
	% Total Applicants	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5
White	% Alone	89.9	89.3	89.1	88.5	89.8	89.7
	% In Combination	10.1	10.7	10.9	11.5	10.2	10.3
	% Total Applicants	64.4	65.1	66.1	65.8	64.6	63.6
Other Non-Hispanic or Latino Race	% Alone	25.5	29.6	20.3	25.1	50.3	51.3
	% In Combination	74.5	70.4	79.7	74.9	49.7	48.7
	% Total Applicants	6.2	5.9	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
No Race Response	% Alone	100	100	100	100	100	100
	% In Combination	0	0	0	0	0	0
	% Total Applicants	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.2
Non U.S. or Permanent Resident (Foreign)	% Alone	100	100	100	100	100	100
	% In Combination	0	0	0	0	0	0
	% Total Applicants	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.8	4.3
Total Applicants	% Alone	89.6	89.4	90.6	91	92.3	92.4
	% In Combination	10.4	10.6	9.4	9	7.7	7.6
	% Total Applicants	100	100	100	100	100	100

*Since 2002, following U.S. federal guidelines, AMCAS has asked applicants who are U.S. citizens or Permanent Residents to self-identify using two separate questions: the first question ("Ethnicity") asks applicants whether they are "Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina" or "Not Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina"; the second question ("Race") asks applicants to self-identify using non-Hispanic or Latino race categories, and applicants are asked to "check all that apply." The ethnicity category and several race categories permit further self-identification by sub-categories. Prior to 2002, AMCAS applicants were not able to select more than one race; thus, data prior to 2002 are not directly comparable to later data.

Source: AAMC: Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File as of 9/25/2007.

The above tables came from AAMC public Web site: '<http://www.aamc.org/data/facts/2007/re2newdisp0207.htm>', Table 14.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 25: Number (%) of U.S. Medical School Applicants, Acceptants, Matriculants, and Graduates by Gender, 1997-2007

Status	Gender		Year										
			1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Applicants	Women	#	18,271	17,785	17,395	17,273	16,718	16,556	17,672	18,018	18,626	19,293	20,735
		%	42.5	43.4	45.2	46.6	48	49.2	50.8	50.4	49.8	49.3	49
	Men	#	24,745	23,211	21,048	19,815	18,142	17,069	17,119	17,717	18,747	19,815	21,580
		%	57.5	56.6	54.8	53.4	52	50.8	49.2	49.6	50.2	50.7	51
Total			43,016	40,996	38,443	37,088	34,860	33,625	34,791	35,735	37,373	39,108	42,315
First Time Applicants	Women	#	12,698	12,494	12,468	12,480	12,356	12,648	13,730	13,932	14,358	14,904	15,994
		%	44.4	45.4	47.7	48.5	49.6	50.8	52.5	51.2	50.7	50.4	50.1
	Men	#	15,929	15,040	13,658	13,277	12,557	12,238	12,431	13,258	13,934	14,679	15,952
		%	55.6	54.6	52.3	51.5	50.4	49.2	47.5	48.8	49.3	49.6	49.9
Total			28,627	27,534	26,126	25,757	24,913	24,886	26,161	27,190	28,292	29,583	31,946
Acceptants	Women	#	7,484	7,685	7,966	8,027	8,294	8,631	8,732	8,768	8,766	8,943	9,107
		%	43.2	44.2	45.7	45.8	47.5	49.1	49.8	49.6	48.7	48.6	48.3
	Men	#	9,828	9,688	9,455	9,508	9,160	8,962	8,810	8,894	9,221	9,475	9,751
		%	56.8	55.8	54.3	54.2	52.5	50.9	50.2	50.4	51.3	51.4	51.7
Total			17,312	17,373	17,421	17,535	17,454	17,593	17,542	17,662	17,987	18,418	18,858
Matriculants	Women	#	6,994	7,162	7,412	7,472	7,784	8,113	8,212	8,235	8,239	8,438	8,582
		%	43.3	44.3	45.7	45.8	47.6	49.2	49.6	49.5	48.5	48.6	48.3
	Men	#	9,170	9,008	8,809	8,829	8,581	8,375	8,329	8,413	8,764	8,923	9,177
		%	56.7	55.7	54.3	54.2	52.4	50.8	50.4	50.5	51.5	51.4	51.7
Total			16,164	16,170	16,221	16,301	16,365	16,488	16,541	16,648	17,003	17,361	17,759
Graduates	Women	#	6,595	6,656	6,792	6,675	6,824	6,923	7,030	7,262	7,412	7,748	7,924
		%	41.5	41.7	42.4	42.5	43.2	44.2	45.3	45.9	47	48.7	49.1
	Men	#	9,299	9,316	9,214	9,042	8,970	8,753	8,504	8,568	8,348	8,178	8,219
		%	58.5	58.3	57.6	57.5	56.8	55.8	54.7	54.1	53	51.3	50.9
Total			15,894	15,972	16,006	15,717	15,794	15,676	15,534	15,830	15,760	15,926	16,143

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant and Student File, as of December 7, 2007.

Table 26: Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino										Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians										Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races									
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non Hispanic/ Latino	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawa- ian/ OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	For- eign	Unde- clared Total										
AL	University of Alabama School of Medicine	12	14	5	4	876	29	67	5	8	5	14	24	18	166	10	0	547	0	3	15	920								
	Women	14	16	9	5	1,022	40	90	14	7	4	18	24	27	65	11	0	732	0	11	13	1,070								
	Men	26	34	14	9	1,898	69	157	19	15	9	32	48	45	231	21	0	1,279	0	14	28	1,990								
AR	University of South Alabama College of Medicine	6	9	3	2	447	11	37	1	4	3	9	9	7	67	7	0	285	0	3	25	487								
	Women	9	9	6	3	559	20	55	12	3	3	12	9	10	35	6	0	392	0	5	29	587								
	Men	15	15	9	5	1,006	31	92	13	7	6	21	18	17	102	13	0	677	0	8	54	1,054								
AZ	University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences College of Medicine	12	10	2	3	483	23	46	7	8	0	8	19	12	63	5	0	298	0	1	7	512								
	Women	20	17	6	3	669	27	67	14	10	6	14	21	19	32	13	0	465	0	5	12	718								
	Men	32	27	8	6	1,152	50	113	21	18	6	22	40	31	95	18	0	763	0	6	19	1,230								
AZ	University of Arizona College of Medicine	28	11	1	2	357	18	22	6	3	2	11	5	9	13	10	1	271	0	3	2	397								
	Women	33	6	1	2	375	7	22	7	4	3	2	10	14	7	0	303	0	6	2	417									
	Men	61	17	2	4	732	25	44	13	7	5	15	7	19	27	17	1	574	0	9	4	814								
CA	Keck School of Medicine of the University of Southern California	136	102	14	12	2,845	447	281	24	86	86	175	135	160	131	22	4	1,413	1	27	138	3,111								
	Women	137	93	12	13	3,060	458	293	46	79	82	183	150	188	91	20	2	1,586	0	42	159	3,319								
	Men	273	195	26	25	5,905	905	574	70	165	168	358	285	328	222	42	6	2,999	1	68	297	6,430								
CA	Loma Linda University School of Medicine	86	72	9	12	1,855	221	171	21	71	43	132	93	94	137	13	5	902	1	18	124	2,037								
	Women	92	61	13	12	2,104	229	184	32	62	39	144	98	107	88	18	0	1,120	0	28	137	2,290								
	Men	178	133	22	24	3,959	450	365	53	133	82	276	191	201	225	31	5	2,022	1	46	261	4,327								
CA	Stanford University School of Medicine	123	91	11	18	2,714	425	245	25	50	56	157	94	123	139	26	2	1,441	0	33	141	2,967								
	Women	122	87	17	17	3,241	440	337	43	44	86	134	96	146	124	28	1	1,825	0	56	186	3,500								
	Men	245	178	28	35	5,955	865	582	68	94	122	291	190	289	263	54	3	3,286	0	88	327	6,457								
CA	U California, Berkeley and San Francisco, Joint Med Program	1	0	0	0	39	4	2	0	3	3	1	3	6	2	0	0	17	0	2	0	40								
	Women	0	0	0	1	29	10	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	7	1	0	16	0	0	0	30								
	Men	1	0	0	1	68	14	3	0	4	3	2	4	6	3	0	0	33	0	2	0	70								
CA	UCI/Drew Medical Education Program	83	50	6	6	808	99	80	9	42	12	39	54	55	146	14	1	301	1	10	24	950								
	Women	74	35	5	3	729	101	71	11	23	15	42	52	56	65	4	1	315	0	10	28	845								
	Men	157	86	11	9	1,537	200	151	20	65	27	81	106	111	211	18	2	617	1	20	52	1,795								
CA	UCR/UCLA Thomas Haider Program in Biomedical Sciences	5	5	0	1	72	6	7	2	2	1	5	10	3	7	0	1	29	0	0	0	82								
	Women	12	3	1	0	109	10	13	4	3	2	5	9	7	7	1	1	49	0	1	1	124								
	Men	17	8	1	1	181	16	20	6	5	3	10	19	10	14	1	2	78	0	1	1	206								
CA	University of California Los Angeles David Geffen School of Medicine	141	94	11	15	2,539	437	228	22	76	63	155	125	134	136	18	4	1,245	0	28	98	2,801								
	Women	130	88	17	16	2,766	415	269	39	68	59	153	143	146	99	18	2	1,444	0	42	104	3,022								
	Men	271	182	28	31	5,305	852	497	61	144	122	308	288	280	235	36	6	2,689	0	70	202	5,823								
CA	University of California San Diego School of Medicine	145	93	13	15	2,378	380	193	23	79	61	136	128	120	101	23	3	1,251	2	34	32	2,639								
	Women	138	84	11	13	2,610	400	212	32	62	57	126	137	132	85	19	2	1,450	0	47	35	2,861								
	Men	283	177	24	28	4,988	780	405	55	141	118	262	265	252	186	42	5	2,701	2	81	67	5,500								
CA	University of California, Davis, School of Medicine	130	81	7	13	2,195	359	193	17	84	61	128	134	112	98	18	4	1,080	1	28	71	2,424								
	Women	125	64	11	5	2,224	356	186	32	62	56	122	147	124	73	16	2	1,118	0	39	83	2,437								
	Men	255	145	18	18	4,419	715	379	49	146	116	250	281	236	171	34	6	2,198	1	67	154	4,861								
CA	University of California, Irvine, College of Medicine	129	82	4	12	2,022	363	191	19	81	55	118	138	107	88	21	4	961	1	23	22	2,246								
	Women	127	71	12	5	2,076	345	166	35	64	57	133	149	117	64	15	2	1,032	0	35	37	2,290								
	Men	258	153	16	17	4,098	708	357	54	145	112	251	287	224	152	36	6	1,993	1	58	59	4,536								
CA	University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	127	107	16	18	2,816	429	238	25	72	66	151	124	129	126	28	4	1,546	1	42	72	3,084								
	Women	123	75	12	12	2,917	422	251	29	61	62	128	114	152	95	21	1	1,676	0	51	79	3,149								
	Men	250	182	28	30	5,733	851	489	54	133	128	279	238	281	211	49	5	3,222	1	93	151	6,233								
CO	University of Colorado School of Medicine	53	43	9	8	1,299	67	66	5	21	16	33	35	24	45	16	1	992	1	18	26	1,415								
	Women	48	29	8	9	1,439	65	63	10	12	14	23	31	27	27	13	0	1,173	0	17	29	1,538								
	Men	101	72	17	17	2,738	132	129	15	33	30	66	66	51	72	29	1	2,165	1	35	55	2,953								

Continues on next page

Table 26 cont': Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians											Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races							Undupli- cated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Puerto Rican	Non Hispanic/ Latino		Chi- nese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black AK)	Ameri- Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawa- ian/ OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	Fo- reign				
CT	Women	37	50	8	23	1,365	90	163	17	15	12	44	45	144	8	0	762	0	20	138	1,481			
	Men	18	33	10	17	1,410	96	184	37	12	8	41	52	89	3	0	817	2	23	130	1,495			
	Subtotal	55	83	18	40	2,775	186	347	54	27	20	85	97	233	11	0	1,579	2	43	268	2,976			
	Women	50	88	10	24	2,134	273	200	20	28	31	118	89	141	12	0	1,163	0	29	174	2,294			
	Men	52	72	16	25	2,549	305	285	39	25	33	111	54	107	129	15	1	1,431	0	41	198	2,727		
	Subtotal	102	140	26	49	4,683	578	485	59	53	64	229	107	196	270	27	1	2,594	0	70	372	5,021		
DC	Women	136	183	55	59	6,250	468	690	82	118	86	272	166	237	611	33	6	3,595	1	66	226	6,686		
	Men	112	168	44	46	6,012	454	729	139	106	72	218	168	221	294	31	1	3,639	4	79	220	6,396		
	Subtotal	248	351	99	105	12,262	952	1,419	221	224	150	490	334	458	905	64	7	7,234	5	145	446	13,082		
	Women	98	146	37	36	4,914	488	463	58	88	67	242	128	159	381	29	3	2,850	1	51	243	5,236		
	Men	84	130	40	44	5,101	453	560	92	81	66	201	136	184	201	31	1	3,152	2	62	204	5,407		
	Subtotal	182	276	77	80	10,015	941	1,013	150	169	133	443	263	363	582	60	4	6,002	3	113	447	10,643		
FL	Women	63	93	11	29	1,992	141	377	65	57	24	84	79	126	196	19	3	594	1	22	298	3,087		
	Men	50	76	23	21	2,243	151	383	98	40	20	74	101	119	573	15	0	620	3	19	235	2,423		
	Subtotal	113	169	34	50	5,135	292	760	163	97	44	158	180	258	1,839	34	3	1,214	4	41	533	5,510		
	Women	13	74	58	19	601	16	52	14	13	0	6	8	16	141	4	2	352	0	3	1	754		
	Men	5	63	66	20	601	14	71	13	9	3	5	12	19	55	2	1	406	1	5	2	751		
	Subtotal	18	137	124	39	1,202	30	123	27	22	3	11	20	35	196	6	3	758	1	8	3	1,505		
GA	Women	19	83	55	34	1,034	44	105	13	25	8	14	27	30	190	9	3	590	0	12	16	1,218		
	Men	19	79	66	30	1,140	42	139	27	13	7	11	35	41	91	5	1	736	2	7	25	1,332		
	Subtotal	38	162	121	64	2,174	86	244	40	38	15	25	62	71	281	14	4	1,326	2	19	41	2,550		
	Women	43	119	67	43	1,731	89	190	27	33	16	35	38	67	238	15	5	1,042	0	14	20	1,997		
	Men	41	129	81	35	2,136	102	273	42	24	24	30	60	71	117	19	0	1,415	3	23	30	2,429		
	Subtotal	84	248	148	78	3,867	191	463	69	57	40	65	98	138	355	34	5	2,457	3	37	50	4,426		
HI	Women	28	105	61	38	1,081	33	103	23	22	3	13	25	33	205	6	2	638	0	9	14	1,302		
	Men	17	87	74	27	1,112	31	139	26	15	7	11	32	32	101	6	1	715	2	10	16	1,320		
	Subtotal	45	192	135	65	2,193	64	242	49	37	10	24	57	72	306	12	3	1,354	2	19	30	2,622		
	Women	38	74	23	21	2,707	212	261	21	31	25	103	56	72	449	19	0	1,484	0	22	134	2,866		
	Men	35	65	22	16	2,707	165	310	38	19	23	77	35	90	200	13	0	1,704	1	27	136	2,870		
	Subtotal	73	139	45	37	5,407	407	571	59	50	48	180	91	162	649	32	0	3,188	1	49	270	5,736		
IA	Women	9	24	6	1	959	38	79	13	5	3	20	29	24	273	10	1	479	0	7	35	1,010		
	Men	20	50	17	18	1,841	67	166	29	15	11	44	47	53	366	15	1	1,038	1	15	69	1,950		
	Subtotal	4	6	1	5	3,399	11	34	5	4	1	8	8	9	107	1	0	158	0	1	3	356		
	Women	2	10	1	1	343	6	32	7	2	4	10	3	11	43	3	0	224	1	4	0	357		
	Men	6	16	2	6	682	17	66	12	6	5	18	11	20	150	4	0	382	1	5	3	713		
	Subtotal	40	61	8	20	1,885	66	219	38	29	8	39	59	61	989	11	2	379	0	8	57	2,015		
IL	Women	35	53	20	13	1,489	78	251	65	26	13	39	61	63	440	14	0	454	3	13	49	1,608		
	Men	75	114	28	33	3,374	144	470	103	55	21	78	120	124	1,429	25	2	833	3	21	106	3,623		
	Subtotal	26	29	2	8	774	117	65	6	56	68	45	33	28	17	11	5	387	0	10	46	835		
	Women	22	28	5	5	999	131	79	20	29	59	42	46	41	20	7	3	562	0	14	65	1,066		
	Men	48	57	7	13	1,773	248	144	26	85	127	87	79	69	37	18	8	949	0	24	111	1,901		
	Subtotal	52	26	3	5	1,167	49	86	16	18	8	23	28	30	112	8	1	820	0	5	4	1,255		
IN	Women	53	32	6	6	1,597	61	128	19	17	9	23	45	34	76	9	0	1,205	0	13	6	1,701		
	Men	105	58	9	11	2,764	110	214	35	35	17	46	73	64	188	17	1	2,025	0	18	10	2,956		
	Subtotal	103	106	33	26	4,588	400	622	75	95	67	211	159	205	261	20	3	2,483	1	31	352	4,863		
	Women	92	98	25	14	4,729	426	685	135	100	59	199	160	192	151	32	0	2,607	3	38	327	4,972		
	Men	195	204	58	40	9,317	826	1,307	210	195	126	410	319	387	412	52	3	5,090	4	69	679	9,835		
	Subtotal	104	106	25	26	4,338	294	446	66	87	42	168	125	139	227	25	4	2,861	1	29	11	4,597		
MD	Women	89	80	30	19	4,658	317	525	112	89	50	165	115	147	128	28	0	3,107	0	52	14	4,890		
	Men	193	186	55	45	8,996	611	971	178	176	92	333	240	266	355	53	4	5,968	1	81	25	9,487		
	Subtotal																							
	Women																							
	Men																							
	Subtotal																							

Continues on next page

Table 26 cont': Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino						Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians										Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races										Undeclared Total
	Mexican American	Other Hispanic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non Hispanic/Latino	Total	Chinese	Asian Indian	Pakistani	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Other Asian	Black	Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian/OPI	White	Other Race	Unknown	Foreign	Total					
																							Black	Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian/OPI	White	
Northwestern University, The Feinberg School of Medicine	Women	65	16	17	3,400	380	369	36	43	56	168	73	119	198	24	2	1,980	0	27	206	3,583						
	Men	58	78	16	18	3,765	428	448	67	47	40	148	77	117	129	16	0	2,275	0	80	407	3,944					
	Subtotal	123	143	32	35	7,165	808	817	103	90	96	316	150	236	327	40	2	4,255	0	160	814	7,527					
	Women	60	61	17	12	2,570	164	323	47	43	29	90	71	89	166	19	4	1,613	0	17	20	2,725					
	Men	54	61	13	12	2,592	168	371	72	55	23	84	42	89	86	14	0	1,656	1	25	19	2,732					
Rush University Medical Center	Women	114	122	30	24	5,162	332	694	119	98	52	174	113	178	252	33	4	3,269	1	42	39	5,457					
	Men	16	14	1	4	612	20	89	25	9	1	20	10	16	73	3	1	360	0	4	4	649					
	Subtotal	14	11	3	7	700	33	123	27	17	5	23	6	16	35	1	0	440	0	2	4	731					
	Women	30	25	4	7	1,312	53	212	52	26	6	43	16	32	108	4	1	800	0	6	8	1,380					
	Men	79	87	21	20	3,468	394	378	40	43	54	171	86	114	225	23	3	1,970	0	25	220	3,680					
The Univ. of Chicago Div of the Bio Sci. The Pritzker School of Medicine	Women	156	164	44	45	7,361	832	844	123	94	101	310	173	252	355	43	3	4,295	0	75	437	7,787					
	Men	109	86	21	26	3,168	221	368	66	62	30	137	101	128	332	23	4	1,808	1	21	5	3,409					
	Subtotal	113	105	36	15	3,418	254	477	107	70	33	146	94	126	189	17	0	2,007	2	31	5	3,684					
	Women	222	191	57	41	6,586	475	845	173	132	63	283	195	254	521	40	4	3,815	3	58	10	7,093					
	Men	24	31	8	6	1,511	71	157	22	16	6	44	30	47	167	12	0	937	0	5	108	1,587					
Indiana University School of Medicine	Women	38	32	13	10	1,806	98	215	46	34	9	47	35	44	88	14	0	1,161	1	14	137	1,903					
	Men	62	63	21	16	3,317	169	372	68	50	15	91	65	91	255	26	0	2,098	1	19	245	3,490					
	Subtotal	27	13	2	0	817	37	47	20	13	2	18	35	21	72	20	0	566	0	5	6	864					
	Women	36	28	3	2	980	46	72	20	11	7	17	39	26	43	20	1	711	0	8	8	1,054					
	Men	63	41	5	2	1,797	83	119	30	24	9	33	74	47	115	40	1	1,277	0	13	14	1,918					
University of Kentucky College of Medicine	Women	11	11	2	839	30	76	15	11	5	18	18	24	68	4	0	563	0	5	47	871						
	Men	16	20	10	4	1,154	32	108	17	12	6	24	26	32	42	6	0	850	0	7	55	1,211					
	Subtotal	27	31	11	6	1,993	62	184	32	23	11	40	44	56	110	10	0	1,413	0	12	102	2,082					
	Women	17	13	3	4	917	37	90	12	10	3	18	22	21	109	6	0	606	0	4	10	959					
	Men	14	19	13	3	1,183	40	100	26	12	4	24	32	37	48	10	1	883	0	5	10	1,235					
University of Louisville School of Medicine	Women	31	32	16	7	2,100	77	190	38	22	7	40	54	58	157	16	1	1,491	0	9	20	2,194					
	Men	14	18	2	4	672	12	41	8	6	1	8	28	17	101	3	1	348	0	3	15	618					
	Subtotal	18	22	11	5	734	26	71	15	11	8	8	29	22	40	9	0	513	0	3	32	796					
	Women	32	40	13	9	1,306	38	112	23	17	9	16	57	39	141	12	1	861	0	6	47	1,414					
	Men	11	9	3	2	410	6	22	4	4	1	6	22	9	76	4	0	256	0	3	4	459					
Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport	Women	9	18	5	3	527	13	34	9	7	5	6	20	13	35	6	0	392	0	1	7	585					
	Men	20	27	8	5	937	19	56	13	11	6	12	42	22	111	10	0	648	0	4	11	1,004					
	Subtotal	62	86	30	23	2,949	227	314	27	60	26	99	124	107	233	16	3	1,750	1	33	117	3,162					
	Women	65	97	45	24	3,388	260	385	80	47	49	100	108	125	122	26	0	2,142	3	37	105	3,638					
	Men	127	183	75	47	6,337	487	699	107	107	75	199	232	232	355	44	3	3,892	4	70	222	6,800					
Boston University School of Medicine	Women	116	155	41	57	5,262	570	563	46	81	90	263	133	197	266	28	6	3,066	0	59	289	5,633					
	Men	107	132	35	40	5,176	498	568	91	71	79	230	138	207	167	29	2	3,113	0	78	306	5,504					
	Subtotal	223	287	76	97	10,438	1,068	1,131	137	152	169	493	269	404	433	56	8	6,179	0	137	595	11,137					
	Women	84	102	19	35	2,713	353	246	23	34	42	144	46	105	239	26	0	1,450	0	40	186	2,951					
	Men	112	124	26	43	3,374	371	377	54	30	44	134	67	138	188	33	2	1,931	0	48	234	3,691					
Harvard Medical School	Women	196	226	45	78	6,087	724	623	77	84	86	278	113	243	427	62	2	3,381	0	88	420	6,642					
	Men	82	128	35	37	4,259	461	463	40	61	77	228	127	168	175	24	3	2,518	1	49	166	4,548					
	Subtotal	67	102	28	22	4,107	457	453	70	63	60	193	123	156	111	19	2	2,435	0	66	192	4,335					
	Women	149	230	63	59	8,366	898	906	110	124	137	421	250	324	286	43	5	4,853	1	115	358	8,883					
	Men	4	18	0	7	416	30	28	1	2	4	7	6	6	22	1	0	315	0	7	1	443					
University of Massachusetts Medical School	Women	0	7	0	1	378	26	31	7	0	2	7	3	8	9	0	0	288	0	4	2	387					
	Men	4	25	0	8	794	56	59	8	2	6	14	9	14	31	1	0	603	0	1	3	830					
	Subtotal	64	81	13	35	2,626	316	231	27	38	39	125	55	102	306	21	2	1,379	0	36	165	2,822					
	Women	70	92	24	28	3,105	324	322	45	34	29	113	68	108	189	16	1	1,650	0	49	176	3,326					
	Men	134	173	37	63	5,731	640	553	72	72	68	238	123	210	485	37	3	3,229	0	85	341	6,148					

Continues on next page

Table 26 cont': Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians										Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races										Uncul- pated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non Hispanic/ Latino	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawa- lian/ OPI	White	Other Race known	Un- known	Fo- rein							
MD Uniformed Services U of the Health Sci F Edward Hebert School of Medicine	19	26	4	12	625	44	42	9	23	8	31	24	23	73	7	1	369	0	7	7	683					
	34	38	6	5	1,141	77	74	20	31	18	62	39	42	54	18	1	763	1	12	6	1,225					
	53	64	10	17	2,166	121	116	29	54	26	93	63	65	127	25	2	1,132	1	19	13	1,908					
University of Maryland School of Medicine	26	35	12	20	2,103	172	225	48	35	18	68	37	67	163	10	0	1,275	0	26	87	2,203					
	62	100	24	39	4,272	317	460	78	77	39	147	84	145	519	20	2	2,408	1	56	175	4,503					
	69	57	9	17	2,186	151	291	40	40	22	72	61	104	188	9	2	1,212	0	16	151	2,337					
Michigan State University College of Human Medicine	68	53	12	7	2,523	157	346	74	48	29	83	79	82	130	18	1	1,484	1	29	153	2,664					
	56	54	8	18	2,409	245	255	26	40	31	98	68	87	195	21	2	1,431	0	13	41	2,548					
	137	110	21	24	4,709	308	637	114	88	51	155	140	186	318	27	3	2,896	1	45	304	5,001					
University of Michigan Medical School	80	58	16	14	2,948	281	353	48	45	36	96	64	104	142	20	0	1,827	0	49	44	3,121					
	136	112	24	32	5,357	526	608	74	85	67	197	132	191	337	41	2	3,258	0	62	85	5,669					
	40	29	7	12	1,789	107	282	31	32	13	47	46	82	284	6	1	839	0	15	209	1,892					
Wayne State University School of Medicine	21	29	11	9	2,005	119	319	64	33	18	59	57	70	169	14	0	1,050	3	24	193	2,076					
	61	58	18	21	3,804	226	601	95	65	31	106	103	152	453	20	1	1,889	3	39	402	3,968					
	30	31	8	10	1,377	104	105	13	9	18	48	24	53	82	16	0	930	0	12	52	1,460					
Mayo Medical School	36	27	11	9	1,873	143	163	25	16	23	48	40	51	56	17	0	1,314	0	27	55	1,969					
	66	58	19	19	3,250	247	268	38	25	41	96	64	104	138	33	0	2,244	0	39	107	3,429					
	23	21	2	6	1,287	76	85	8	15	20	39	30	52	50	16	1	902	0	11	98	1,356					
University of Minnesota Medical School	31	23	6	3	1,595	95	143	20	11	17	39	32	42	47	21	0	1,110	0	19	118	1,672					
	54	44	8	9	2,892	171	228	28	25	37	78	62	94	97	37	1	2,012	0	30	216	3,028					
	10	9	2	2	597	22	42	9	6	5	15	14	24	22	20	0	443	0	3	0	622					
University of Minnesota Medical School-Duluth	17	13	3	0	650	29	45	13	10	5	12	19	19	26	22	0	476	0	5	2	686					
	27	22	3	2	1,247	51	87	22	16	10	27	33	43	48	42	0	919	0	8	2	1,308					
	62	58	12	15	2,666	202	306	21	59	35	102	86	91	205	21	1	1,590	0	23	109	2,819					
St. Louis University School of Medicine	74	73	15	14	3,348	247	666	85	64	44	109	112	114	95	23	0	2,175	2	31	140	3,540					
	136	131	27	29	6,014	449	666	86	123	79	211	198	205	300	44	1	3,765	2	54	249	6,359					
	7	4	1	2	536	23	53	8	13	3	6	8	17	26	8	0	386	0	2	5	554					
University of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine	13	17	4	1	674	33	49	14	6	6	14	16	14	27	12	0	490	0	9	10	710					
	20	21	5	3	1,210	56	102	22	19	9	20	24	31	53	20	0	876	0	11	15	1,264					
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56					
University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38					
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94					
	34	46	10	17	1,659	217	167	15	18	22	68	34	55	223	21	0	854	0	11	120	1,774					
Washington University in St. Louis School of Medicine	48	42	15	18	2,207	253	250	24	25	19	76	38	90	149	24	0	1,275	1	30	138	2,338					
	82	88	25	35	3,866	470	417	39	43	41	144	72	145	372	45	0	2,129	1	41	258	4,112					
	0	1	0	0	124	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	35	0	0	82	0	0	1	125					
University of Mississippi School of Medicine	0	3	0	0	143	3	4	0	2	2	0	0	2	12	2	0	120	0	1	0	146					
	0	4	0	0	267	4	6	0	2	3	2	0	2	47	2	0	202	0	1	1	271					
	2	7	0	2	387	9	28	3	2	1	8	2	5	57	5	0	268	0	4	0	396					
Brody School of Medicine at East Carolina University	2	7	1	1	407	9	27	11	3	2	5	5	10	25	7	0	313	0	0	0	419					
	4	14	1	3	794	18	55	14	5	3	13	7	15	82	12	0	581	0	4	0	815					
	51	64	18	25	2,121	233	201	22	24	19	94	42	75	279	20	0	1,115	0	26	132	2,284					
Duke University School of Medicine	55	69	25	27	2,841	263	298	36	28	28	96	46	91	157	18	0	1,772	0	42	161	3,025					
	106	133	43	52	4,962	496	499	58	52	47	190	88	166	436	38	0	2,887	0	68	293	5,309					
	24	55	7	16	1,807	105	137	11	19	8	41	26	42	292	18	1	1,143	0	14	53	1,919					
Chapel Hill School of Medicine	22	45	12	19	1,935	115	150	17	12	13	42	32	56	128	18	0	1,367	0	12	72	2,048					
	46	100	19	35	3,742	220	287	28	31	21	83	58	98	420	37	1	2,510	0	26	125	3,965					
	51	70	25	21	3,387	255	299	30	43	38	112	84	103	337	20	3	2,102	0	24	197	3,671					
Wake Forest University School of Medicine	43	77	30	15	3,726	246	316	62	45	36	94	88	123	160	28	0	2,523	0	35	195	3,914					
	94	147	55	36	7,123	501	615	92	88	74	208	172	226	497	48	3	4,625	0	59	392	7,485					

Continues on next page

Table 26 cont': Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians										Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races							Undupli- cated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non Hispanic/ Latino	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawa- ian/ OP)	White	Other Race	Un- known	Fo- reign			
ND	Women	1	0	0	0	114	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	0	104	0	0	149		
	Men	2	0	0	0	112	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	9	0	99	0	0	155		
NE	Subtotal	3	0	0	0	226	0	7	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	21	0	203	0	0	304		
	Women	67	60	9	12	2,228	139	181	25	50	41	78	91	76	101	24	1	1,487	1	15	69		
NH	Men	67	51	14	17	2,887	159	253	44	44	44	85	113	90	85	32	1	1,988	2	26	90		
	Subtotal	134	111	23	29	5,115	298	434	69	94	85	163	204	196	186	56	2	3,475	3	41	159		
NJ	Women	18	7	0	1	567	23	37	7	9	4	9	18	20	21	7	0	422	0	1	10		
	Men	24	14	4	4	726	16	52	11	9	6	18	34	23	31	11	1	528	0	5	10		
NY	Subtotal	42	21	4	5	1,293	39	89	18	18	10	27	52	43	52	18	1	950	0	6	20		
	Women	45	52	12	13	2,398	260	214	22	26	41	114	65	91	74	29	0	1,444	0	30	206		
NM	Men	47	49	12	15	2,651	270	253	38	25	40	110	68	88	55	26	1	1,659	0	36	227		
	Subtotal	92	101	24	28	5,049	530	467	60	51	81	224	133	179	129	55	1	3,103	0	66	433		
NV	Women	51	99	33	43	2,219	192	336	45	64	14	104	63	103	385	15	6	960	1	26	7		
	Men	41	94	31	27	2,069	148	345	64	53	18	109	47	90	169	7	0	1,072	4	32	8		
NY	Subtotal	92	193	64	70	4,288	340	681	109	117	32	213	110	193	554	22	6	2,032	5	58	15		
	Women	40	73	21	41	1,633	151	246	26	38	8	84	34	68	258	13	2	727	0	22	20		
NM	Men	16	68	15	30	1,627	118	277	46	33	13	69	24	72	137	10	0	853	3	32	22		
	Subtotal	56	141	36	71	3,260	269	523	72	71	21	153	58	140	405	23	2	1,580	3	54	42		
NY	Women	19	8	5	5	569	31	41	12	14	13	7	18	24	23	7	0	388	0	7	7		
	Men	39	30	6	8	1,027	67	76	19	33	22	20	41	45	46	10	1	681	0	14	15		
NY	Subtotal	85	108	31	35	4,139	398	587	76	88	59	210	133	201	225	21	3	2,149	1	50	287		
	Women	69	104	27	16	4,275	402	594	116	85	61	195	135	215	139	18	2	2,334	2	47	302		
NY	Men	154	212	58	51	8,414	800	1,181	192	173	120	405	288	416	364	39	5	4,463	3	97	589		
	Subtotal	63	126	28	40	3,353	420	411	37	66	51	197	96	154	230	13	4	1,678	0	52	233		
NY	Women	68	109	24	26	3,566	447	448	74	53	46	199	106	158	125	14	2	1,894	1	50	264		
	Men	131	235	52	66	6,919	867	859	111	119	97	386	202	312	355	27	6	3,572	1	102	487		
NY	Subtotal	72	108	26	41	3,050	423	309	36	41	51	193	69	112	242	23	1	1,570	1	38	201		
	Women	83	98	32	40	3,277	405	383	56	33	53	157	72	129	157	22	2	1,818	0	55	210		
NY	Men	155	206	58	81	6,327	828	692	92	74	104	350	141	241	399	45	3	3,388	1	93	411		
	Subtotal	67	125	31	41	3,192	391	345	32	62	56	199	74	130	243	18	2	1,866	0	52	186		
NY	Women	59	105	25	39	2,971	345	353	44	47	36	156	71	119	131	12	2	1,640	1	58	177		
	Men	126	230	56	80	6,163	736	698	76	109	91	355	145	249	374	30	4	3,306	1	110	363		
NY	Subtotal	101	147	51	46	4,955	516	668	78	116	71	270	156	230	325	25	4	2,568	1	54	290		
	Women	89	142	33	33	5,049	495	681	134	104	78	258	157	234	183	27	2	2,751	4	60	280		
NY	Men	190	289	84	79	10,004	1,011	1,347	212	220	149	528	313	464	508	52	6	5,319	5	114	570		
	Subtotal	59	130	34	45	3,486	437	376	42	62	57	198	93	138	270	18	5	1,866	1	49	91		
NY	Women	69	112	32	42	3,562	406	426	71	52	51	180	93	141	155	16	1	2,010	1	67	102		
	Men	128	242	66	87	7,048	845	802	113	114	108	378	186	279	425	34	6	3,876	2	116	193		
NY	Subtotal	31	86	21	42	2,179	211	282	34	45	28	114	38	94	275	13	1	1,110	0	34	64		
	Women	35	79	17	30	2,057	172	252	50	37	17	96	43	84	128	13	1	1,192	3	70	110		
NY	Men	66	165	36	72	4,236	383	514	84	82	45	210	81	178	403	26	2	2,302	3	36	46		
	Subtotal	36	64	17	22	2,074	206	282	31	39	24	114	47	88	165	12	0	1,043	0	27	195		
NY	Women	31	51	11	19	2,147	180	286	54	26	14	97	53	93	93	11	3	1,180	1	27	207		
	Men	67	115	26	41	4,221	396	568	85	65	38	211	100	181	258	23	3	2,223	1	54	402		
NY	Subtotal	22	63	15	26	1,668	161	196	29	33	17	90	24	69	195	10	1	830	0	28	106		
	Women	14	56	11	25	1,630	144	197	37	22	9	76	20	68	118	7	1	909	2	29	95		
NY	Men	36	119	26	51	3,298	305	393	66	55	26	168	44	137	313	17	2	1,739	2	57	201		
	Subtotal																						

Continues on next page

Table 26 cont: Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians										Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races						Undupli- cated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non Hispanic/ Latino	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black (incl. AK)	Ameri- can Indian (incl. OPI)	Native Hawa- ian / OPI	White	Other Race known	Uh- known	Fo- reign		
University at Buffalo SUNY School of Medicine & Biomedical Sciences	29	51	15	25	1,732	172	228	39	35	16	97	49	79	137	7	0	908	0	20	48	1,849	
	24	54	12	15	1,870	155	249	59	37	16	97	53	86	91	9	1	1,041	1	31	55	1,977	
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	53	105	27	41	3,602	327	477	98	72	32	194	102	165	228	16	1	1,849	1	51	103	3,826	
	36	50	18	18	2,040	238	230	20	35	23	103	59	90	112	11	3	1,168	0	28	6	2,161	
Weill Cornell Medical College	31	49	8	12	2,086	240	223	42	28	31	95	51	81	80	6	1	1,261	1	31	3	2,192	
	67	99	26	30	4,126	478	453	62	63	59	201	110	171	192	17	4	2,429	1	59	9	4,353	
Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine	54	100	22	39	2,582	389	237	27	34	32	171	54	96	183	21	1	1,365	1	33	149	2,799	
	68	99	28	42	2,811	370	318	51	31	35	141	55	113	127	18	1	1,562	0	52	161	3,054	
Northwestern Ohio Universities College of Medicine	122	199	50	81	5,353	759	555	78	65	68	312	109	211	310	39	2	2,927	1	85	310	5,853	
	41	43	11	20	3,162	315	395	48	44	41	105	75	121	151	15	0	1,894	0	36	166	3,291	
The University of Toledo College of Medicine	91	97	22	32	5,768	591	732	74	77	71	214	138	209	366	32	1	3,335	0	51	325	6,028	
	16	12	2	5	883	41	139	24	7	3	18	19	30	63	3	0	544	0	7	13	919	
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine	23	18	9	4	991	42	150	27	19	8	29	21	28	47	8	0	637	0	6	18	1,046	
	39	30	11	9	1,874	83	289	51	26	11	47	40	58	110	11	0	1,181	0	13	31	1,965	
Ohio State University College of Medicine	48	39	5	15	1,891	124	184	16	18	18	56	50	71	145	15	0	1,723	0	9	4	2,004	
	67	53	10	14	2,450	157	229	42	32	25	56	52	83	145	15	0	1,723	0	26	6	2,633	
The University of Toledo College of Medicine	115	92	15	29	4,381	281	413	58	50	43	112	102	154	392	28	2	2,893	0	35	10	4,637	
	19	14	1	3	1,467	97	168	22	17	8	40	37	62	103	8	0	945	0	11	10	1,510	
Wright State University Boonshoft School of Medicine	28	27	7	7	1,789	94	235	44	35	16	53	48	63	66	11	0	1,178	0	14	14	1,859	
	47	41	8	10	3,256	191	403	66	52	24	93	85	125	169	19	0	2,123	0	25	24	3,369	
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine	27	28	4	8	1,780	112	192	23	19	14	40	55	55	165	15	0	1,138	1	11	21	1,852	
	28	27	7	10	2,226	133	275	41	36	18	51	58	68	97	9	0	1,490	0	23	20	2,303	
Oregon Health & Science University School of Medicine	55	55	11	18	4,006	245	467	64	55	32	91	113	123	262	24	0	2,628	1	34	41	4,155	
	29	27	5	8	1,479	68	167	22	18	7	30	34	56	185	8	0	859	0	13	14	1,492	
Drexel University College of Medicine	28	33	11	5	1,581	63	201	40	28	12	46	39	45	113	12	0	1,014	0	11	22	1,661	
	57	60	16	13	3,000	131	368	62	46	19	76	73	101	298	20	0	1,873	0	24	36	3,153	
Jefferson Medical College	16	11	0	2	545	27	48	9	8	2	17	36	12	46	39	0	331	0	4	6	563	
	26	18	4	3	651	21	49	9	6	4	12	34	26	20	44	0	457	0	1	6	705	
Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine	42	29	4	5	1,156	48	97	18	14	6	29	70	38	66	83	0	788	0	5	12	1,288	
	74	41	9	9	1,950	183	117	10	41	41	85	71	59	41	22	1	1,375	0	20	14	2,084	
Temple University School of Medicine	55	38	5	10	2,174	172	129	16	36	55	88	67	70	31	19	1	1,583	1	31	13	2,287	
	129	79	14	19	4,124	355	246	26	77	96	133	138	129	72	41	2	2,958	1	51	27	4,371	
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	117	162	45	45	5,684	484	656	73	109	75	245	179	215	576	22	5	3,219	1	60	34	6,057	
	103	147	33	33	5,752	481	746	137	103	72	236	164	220	282	35	0	3,482	3	67	32	6,117	
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	220	309	78	78	11,476	965	1,402	210	212	147	481	343	435	858	57	5	6,701	4	127	66	12,174	
	62	112	32	34	4,261	386	519	51	71	63	222	111	156	257	14	3	2,437	1	41	251	4,495	
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	50	82	24	19	4,316	369	537	108	66	58	175	103	143	139	26	0	2,596	1	58	236	4,502	
	112	194	56	53	8,577	765	1,056	159	137	121	397	214	299	396	40	3	5,033	2	99	487	8,997	
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	50	73	15	25	3,080	282	367	40	52	39	132	86	146	193	11	7	1,743	1	27	223	3,243	
	42	75	15	15	3,284	238	399	78	62	31	124	98	124	107	10	0	2,021	1	33	226	3,448	
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	92	148	30	40	6,374	500	766	118	104	70	256	184	270	300	21	7	3,764	2	60	449	6,691	
	85	126	37	47	4,505	370	529	58	82	59	190	142	167	558	21	4	2,471	1	47	35	4,794	
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	76	115	37	33	4,657	363	598	100	74	60	195	142	165	265	24	1	2,792	3	53	44	4,921	
	161	241	74	80	9,162	733	1,127	158	156	119	385	284	332	823	45	5	5,263	4	100	79	9,715	
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	44	74	19	21	2,902	349	294	23	33	42	157	69	112	222	14	1	1,646	0	33	143	3,072	
	85	146	43	49	5,936	691	654	66	65	83	291	138	222	372	32	1	3,487	0	40	140	6,344	
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	34	69	12	20	2,480	268	274	27	32	33	104	63	87	220	15	2	1,430	0	21	33	2,619	
	39	55	15	20	2,862	287	305	48	39	27	114	74	97	136	13	0	1,784	1	51	36	2,997	
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	73	124	27	40	5,342	555	579	75	71	60	218	137	184	356	28	2	3,194	1	72	69	5,616	

Continues on next page

Table 26 cont': Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino				Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians										Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races						Unduplicated Total
	Mexican American	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Non Hispanic/Latino	Chinese	Asian Indian	Pakistani	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Other Asian	Black	American Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Unknown	Foreign		
																				Women	
Ponce School of Medicine	26	64	28	216	325	24	44	7	8	1	14	16	17	39	2	4	155	1	5	14	649
	26	39	44	167	360	19	52	15	4	3	14	14	16	31	3	1	191	0	3	17	631
	Subtotal	52	103	72	383	685	43	96	22	12	4	28	30	33	70	5	5	346	1	8	31
Universidad Central del Caribe School of Medicine	19	43	17	190	238	11	29	8	6	1	12	10	5	28	2	3	106	1	7	12	485
	20	34	30	143	233	16	36	9	3	2	9	4	11	18	4	0	124	1	2	12	455
	Subtotal	39	77	47	333	451	27	65	17	9	3	21	14	16	46	6	3	230	2	9	24
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine	22	35	18	190	185	10	25	2	5	0	6	7	7	29	3	1	95	1	2	5	440
	21	22	22	144	227	10	27	7	5	1	8	7	12	25	0	2	133	0	1	5	435
	Subtotal	43	57	40	334	412	20	52	9	10	1	14	14	19	54	3	3	228	1	3	10
The Warren Alpert Medical School of Brown University	51	61	14	25	2,221	275	207	21	22	39	106	70	82	133	19	1	1,206	0	30	158	2,368
	47	56	13	17	2,230	239	252	40	25	44	107	56	89	64	8	1	1,265	0	30	201	2,370
	Subtotal	98	119	27	42	4,451	514	459	61	47	83	213	126	181	197	27	2	2,471	0	60	369
Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine	13	23	7	9	925	22	40	4	11	6	17	20	20	130	10	0	640	1	11	10	985
	16	32	11	3	995	26	82	20	12	6	15	23	22	57	13	0	739	0	9	14	1,058
	Subtotal	29	55	18	12	1,920	48	142	24	23	12	32	43	42	187	23	0	1,379	1	20	24
University of South Carolina School of Medicine	15	24	7	8	882	21	72	12	14	5	17	23	30	124	13	1	573	0	5	19	934
	15	29	10	3	947	20	87	16	12	7	15	27	25	58	12	0	673	0	6	19	1,006
	Subtotal	30	53	17	11	1,829	41	159	28	26	12	32	50	55	182	25	1	1,246	0	11	38
Stanford School of Medicine of the University of South Dakota	5	3	3	1	393	11	27	9	5	9	3	12	8	9	12	0	291	0	5	22	408
	10	5	5	1	716	20	41	15	9	12	7	18	18	23	20	0	538	0	9	32	744
	Subtotal	15	10	8	882	21	72	12	14	5	17	23	30	124	13	1	573	0	5	19	934
East Tennessee State University James H. Quillen College of Med	5	12	0	3	626	19	56	8	13	4	12	10	17	89	10	1	404	0	1	16	648
	10	11	5	1	775	20	57	19	3	5	19	17	30	35	8	0	573	0	8	17	801
	Subtotal	15	23	5	4	1,401	39	112	27	16	9	31	27	47	124	18	1	977	0	9	33
McHenry Medical College	62	71	11	25	2,379	95	279	47	40	14	59	74	99	1,091	21	2	540	1	13	169	2,541
	36	58	25	14	1,897	116	299	74	26	18	59	75	92	466	20	0	648	4	13	160	2,036
	Subtotal	98	129	36	39	4,276	211	578	121	66	32	118	149	191	1,557	41	2	1,188	5	26	329
University of Tennessee Health Science Center College of Medicine	1	13	0	1	641	18	44	5	2	6	10	17	17	144	3	1	391	0	3	7	658
	7	7	6	3	739	12	32	6	4	2	12	5	18	51	8	0	601	0	6	3	766
	Subtotal	8	20	6	4	1,380	30	76	11	9	4	18	15	35	195	11	1	982	0	9	10
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine	33	50	15	16	2,051	168	175	16	14	18	70	36	60	228	18	0	1,261	0	14	120	2,179
	36	59	13	11	2,471	171	204	23	18	20	60	37	77	113	20	0	1,727	0	29	137	2,608
	Subtotal	69	109	28	27	4,522	339	379	39	32	38	130	73	137	341	38	0	2,988	0	43	257
Baylor College of Medicine	110	77	15	23	2,055	218	203	26	32	20	70	94	82	288	30	1	1,054	0	13	116	2,330
	233	150	28	38	4,393	453	453	77	59	41	129	183	175	425	48	1	2,435	0	39	211	4,922
	Subtotal	141	60	6	5	836	69	96	17	11	4	32	60	146	99	7	0	444	0	28	1,522
Texas A&M Health Science Center College of Medicine	164	54	4	7	853	71	109	22	12	3	12	53	149	38	10	0	516	0	0	24	1,611
	305	114	10	12	1,689	140	205	39	23	7	44	113	295	137	17	0	960	0	0	52	3,133
	Subtotal	148	58	7	6	779	66	89	17	11	5	28	60	152	91	5	0	412	0	0	23
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	167	56	4	7	816	63	102	21	11	4	12	56	150	37	9	0	499	0	0	14	1,580
	315	114	11	13	1,595	129	191	38	22	9	40	116	302	128	14	0	911	0	0	37	3,048
	Subtotal	178	69	6	8	997	87	104	19	10	8	34	67	156	131	10	0	528	0	0	35
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston School of Medicine	196	67	5	10	1,018	80	124	24	13	5	15	60	161	56	11	1	622	0	0	28	1,871
	374	136	11	18	2,015	167	228	43	23	13	49	127	317	167	21	1	1,150	0	0	63	3,647
	Subtotal	187	77	7	7	1,035	91	106	19	11	9	37	89	156	138	8	0	550	0	0	32
University of Texas Medical School at Houston	199	66	5	10	1,029	89	125	28	12	4	15	63	160	57	11	1	620	0	0	24	1,881
	386	143	12	17	2,064	180	231	47	23	13	52	132	316	195	19	1	1,170	0	0	56	3,709
	Subtotal	186	71	6	9	991	89	105	18	13	9	34	67	157	123	9	0	537	0	0	24
University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio	201	61	5	10	990	74	118	26	12	4	13	61	159	55	11	0	610	0	0	19	1,841
	387	132	11	19	1,981	163	223	44	25	13	47	128	316	176	20	0	1,147	0	0	43	3,617
	Subtotal	201	61	5	10	990	74	118	26	12	4	13	61	159	55	11	0	610	0	0	19

Continues on next page

Table 26 cont': Number of Applicants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Latino						Non-Hispanic/Latino Asians										Non-Hispanic/Latino Other Races						Unduplicated Total
	Mexican American	Other Hispanic	Non Hispanic/Latino	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other	Chinese	Asian Indian	Pakistani	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Other Asian	Black	American Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Unknown	Foreign		
University of Texas SW Medical School	154	64	8	991	102	109	18	11	7	34	67	140	140	43	119	10	0	513	0	0	0	43	1,672
	168	60	4	10	1,059	101	132	26	12	8	17	56	144	35	53	11	1	639	0	0	0	35	1,818
	Subtotal	322	124	10	18	2,050	203	241	44	23	15	51	123	284	172	21	1	1,162	0	0	0	78	3,490
University of Utah School of Medicine	33	35	5	295	13	16	3	11	5	8	7	11	14	35	14	1	186	0	2	12	12	369	
	43	38	10	10	797	23	21	7	14	7	10	7	14	25	72	20	2	847	0	5	31	19	901
	Subtotal	76	73	15	15	1,092	36	37	10	25	12	18	14	25	72	20	2	847	0	5	31	19	1,270
Eastern Virginia Medical School	36	52	14	17	2,282	145	263	31	44	24	96	84	100	223	14	1	1,271	2	26	125	2	2,402	
	37	43	17	12	2,370	144	291	76	35	29	101	80	97	102	15	0	1,420	1	22	125	2	2,491	
	Subtotal	73	95	31	29	4,652	289	554	107	79	53	197	164	197	325	29	1	2,691	3	48	250	4	4,893
University of Virginia School of Medicine	23	38	6	11	1,834	128	139	20	30	13	66	44	62	92	195	13	0	1,153	0	22	66	6	1,925
	23	45	10	16	2,075	127	180	34	24	12	66	38	78	92	17	0	1,427	0	24	64	6	2,182	
	Subtotal	46	83	18	27	3,909	255	319	54	54	25	132	82	140	287	30	0	2,580	0	46	130	12	4,107
Virginia Commonwealth University School of Medicine	42	58	14	18	2,675	183	307	44	55	33	114	100	105	245	16	1	1,543	0	24	35	2	2,810	
	36	64	18	13	2,712	182	320	72	43	27	100	102	117	105	18	0	1,682	2	25	39	3	2,953	
	Subtotal	78	122	32	31	5,387	365	627	116	88	60	214	202	222	350	34	1	3,225	2	49	74	5	5,863
University of Vermont College of Medicine	50	57	14	12	2,852	211	297	24	46	47	114	86	107	89	19	2	1,834	0	30	183	2	2,969	
	41	57	15	9	2,879	228	259	69	45	35	104	100	99	43	15	1	1,955	2	35	182	3	3,112	
	Subtotal	91	114	29	21	5,831	439	556	93	91	82	218	186	206	112	34	3	3,789	2	65	365	6	6,101
University of Washington School of Medicine	79	57	4	18	2,002	213	131	12	44	48	76	59	63	91	34	1	1,304	1	22	39	2	2,160	
	81	50	9	11	2,286	226	135	21	36	49	92	60	80	62	33	0	1,555	0	32	39	2	2,438	
	Subtotal	160	107	13	29	4,288	439	266	33	80	97	168	119	143	153	67	1	2,859	1	54	78	4	4,598
Medical College of Wisconsin	57	62	11	11	2,720	202	270	32	48	39	93	81	103	143	13	2	1,722	1	21	135	2	2,869	
	66	69	17	13	3,595	240	355	67	48	34	99	94	120	89	19	0	2,406	0	38	132	3	3,778	
	Subtotal	123	131	28	24	6,315	442	625	99	96	73	192	175	223	232	32	2	4,188	1	59	267	5	6,647
University of Wisconsin School of Medicine & Public Health	35	33	2	11	1,424	68	115	14	11	9	36	27	50	100	11	2	1,011	0	11	8	1	1,509	
	33	32	3	9	1,714	100	156	22	10	9	32	37	38	69	16	0	1,260	0	20	4	1	1,791	
	Subtotal	68	65	5	20	3,138	168	271	36	21	18	68	64	88	169	27	2	2,271	0	31	12	2	3,300
Joan C. Edwards School of Medicine at Marshall University	15	23	7	5	808	27	122	25	21	1	22	32	39	45	4	2	476	0	14	7	7	861	
	17	23	12	6	1,026	42	132	39	22	18	32	24	39	43	8	0	658	1	7	16	1	1,064	
	Subtotal	32	46	19	11	1,835	69	254	64	43	19	54	56	78	88	12	2	1,134	1	21	23	8	1,945
West Virginia University School of Medicine	11	31	5	1	1,211	70	144	32	21	12	37	39	56	53	6	1	757	0	14	43	1	1,263	
	18	34	13	5	1,543	69	182	46	28	18	47	58	52	38	18	0	1,014	0	14	51	1	1,618	
	Subtotal	29	65	18	6	2,754	139	326	78	49	30	84	97	108	91	24	1	1,771	0	28	94	2	2,881

Note: The total represents an unduplicated count (total national applicants for 2007 = 42,315). Race and ethnicity data are alone and in combination. Source: AAMC Data Warehouse; Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 27: Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic					Non-Hispanic Asian										Non-Hispanic Other Races										Undup-licated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non-Hispa- nic	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Paki- stani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	For- eign						
AL University of Alabama School of Medicine	1	0	0	0	71	3	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	48	0	0	0	72					
	1	0	0	0	103	2	6	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	87	0	1	0	104					
AL University of South Alabama College of Medicine	2	0	0	0	174	5	16	1	0	0	2	3	0	11	2	0	135	0	1	0	178					
	0	0	0	0	32	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	25	0	0	0	32					
AR University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences College of Medicine	0	0	0	0	42	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	34	0	1	1	42					
	0	0	0	0	74	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	59	0	1	1	74					
AR Medical Sciences College of Medicine	0	0	0	0	55	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	46	0	1	0	55					
	1	1	0	0	98	5	5	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	0	0	80	0	1	0	100					
AZ University of Arizona College of Medicine	1	1	0	0	153	9	6	0	1	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	126	0	2	0	155					
	10	0	0	1	73	5	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	57	0	2	0	83					
AZ Keck School of Medicine of the University of Southern California	1	2	1	1	121	5	10	2	2	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	33	0	1	0	51					
	4	4	1	0	63	4	3	0	2	2	5	2	1	5	2	0	42	0	0	3	73					
CA Loma Linda University School of Medicine	5	2	0	0	84	7	7	0	0	1	2	0	5	1	0	0	65	0	0	0	91					
	9	6	1	0	147	11	10	0	2	3	7	2	6	4	1	0	107	0	0	3	164					
CA Stanford University School of Medicine	0	4	0	2	69	12	0	0	0	1	11	1	1	7	0	0	34	0	0	6	75					
	4	7	0	2	85	7	1	0	5	0	15	0	3	2	0	0	49	0	0	9	97					
CA UCR/UCLA Thomas Haider Program in Biomedical Sciences	4	11	0	4	154	19	1	0	5	1	26	1	4	9	0	0	83	0	0	15	172					
	2	0	0	0	29	8	3	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	13	0	1	3	31					
CA University of California San Francisco, Joint Med Program	4	2	1	0	48	10	9	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	22	0	1	1	55					
	6	2	1	0	77	18	12	0	0	1	3	3	4	2	0	0	35	0	2	4	86					
CA UCLA/Drew Medical Education Program	1	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	9					
	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	7					
CA UCR/UCLA Thomas Haider Program in Biomedical Sciences	1	0	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	16					
	3	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	14					
CA University of California Los Angeles David Geffen School of Medicine	2	0	0	0	8	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10					
	5	2	0	0	17	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	24					
CA University of California San Diego School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4					
	4	3	0	0	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	20					
CA University of California, Davis, School of Medicine	4	3	0	0	18	2	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	24					
	2	1	0	0	54	10	4	2	0	1	3	6	2	3	1	0	25	0	0	0	57					
CA University of California, Irvine, College of Medicine	4	3	0	0	57	12	2	0	0	2	2	6	4	0	0	0	31	1	1	0	64					
	6	4	0	0	111	22	6	2	0	3	5	12	6	3	1	0	56	1	1	0	121					
CA University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	3	1	0	0	64	11	7	0	1	1	3	2	5	2	1	0	36	0	2	0	68					
	6	0	0	0	60	13	1	0	2	2	3	4	2	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	66					
CA University of California, Davis, School of Medicine	9	1	0	0	124	24	8	0	3	3	6	6	7	2	1	0	71	0	2	0	134					
	5	6	0	0	52	10	7	0	3	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	29	0	0	0	62					
CA University of California, Irvine, College of Medicine	4	1	1	0	37	5	6	1	0	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	19	0	1	0	43					
	9	7	1	0	89	15	13	1	3	2	3	3	4	3	0	0	48	0	1	0	105					
CA University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine	1	3	0	0	47	11	2	1	2	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	26	1	1	0	51					
	4	3	0	0	47	5	3	1	0	2	2	5	3	2	1	0	26	0	3	0	53					
CO University of Colorado School of Medicine	5	6	0	0	94	16	5	2	2	3	2	9	5	3	1	0	52	1	4	0	104					
	10	2	0	3	72	13	2	2	3	2	3	0	2	11	2	0	40	0	1	0	87					
CO University of Colorado School of Medicine	8	5	1	0	47	4	4	1	4	3	3	2	1	7	0	0	23	0	1	0	60					
	18	7	1	3	119	17	6	3	7	5	6	2	3	18	2	0	63	0	2	0	147					
CO University of Colorado School of Medicine	4	2	0	0	68	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	2	0	62	1	1	0	74					
	0	1	0	1	81	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	70	0	4	0	83					
Subtotal	4	3	0	1	149	5	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	4	3	0	132	1	5	0	157					

Continues on next page

Table 27 cont': Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic							Non-Hispanic Asian							Non-Hispanic Other Races							Undup-licated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Puerto Rican	Non- Hispa nic	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	Un- known Foreign			
CT	Women	1	2	0	0	45	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	2	48		
	Men	1	2	0	0	30	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	20	0	1	0	33		
	Subtotal	2	4	0	0	75	2	6	0	0	1	1	4	7	1	52	0	1	2	81		
	Women	1	0	1	1	44	7	6	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	17	0	0	0	47		
	Men	1	2	1	0	48	4	2	0	0	2	1	2	7	0	28	0	1	4	52		
DC	Subtotal	2	2	2	1	92	11	8	0	0	3	2	4	12	0	43	0	1	14	99		
	Women	0	1	1	0	105	3	13	1	1	0	6	6	14	1	60	0	4	0	107		
	Men	0	1	0	1	88	5	13	3	1	0	1	8	8	1	37	0	3	3	70		
	Subtotal	0	2	1	1	173	8	26	4	2	0	7	7	22	2	97	0	7	3	177		
	Women	0	3	0	1	88	7	5	0	1	3	2	1	10	0	59	0	2	0	92		
	Men	1	4	0	1	184	13	10	2	0	4	4	2	15	0	131	0	2	6	190		
	Subtotal	1	4	0	1	184	13	10	2	0	4	4	2	15	0	131	0	2	6	190		
	Women	0	5	0	1	58	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	3	0	0	5	64		
	Men	1	2	0	1	62	0	4	1	0	0	3	1	4	1	0	4	0	0	7	66	
	Subtotal	1	7	0	2	120	1	5	1	1	0	4	2	9	1	7	0	0	12	130		
FL	Women	0	2	1	0	64	2	4	1	2	0	1	1	10	0	48	0	0	0	67		
	Men	0	2	2	0	48	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	42	0	0	0	52		
	Subtotal	0	4	3	0	112	2	8	1	2	0	1	1	11	0	88	0	0	0	119		
	Women	0	3	4	0	54	4	11	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	32	0	0	0	60		
	Men	0	3	3	0	66	5	9	3	0	0	2	2	2	0	48	0	0	0	72		
	Subtotal	0	6	7	0	120	9	20	3	2	0	1	0	7	0	78	0	0	0	132		
	Women	1	3	4	2	65	4	4	1	1	2	0	1	7	0	48	0	0	0	75		
	Men	0	7	6	0	88	7	12	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	61	0	1	0	101		
	Subtotal	1	10	10	2	153	11	16	2	3	4	3	1	11	1	109	0	1	0	176		
	Women	3	0	3	0	52	2	5	1	2	0	2	3	3	0	33	0	1	0	57		
Men	1	4	3	2	53	0	11	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	34	0	0	0	63			
GA	Subtotal	4	4	6	2	105	2	16	3	2	0	2	3	7	0	67	0	1	0	120		
	Women	0	1	0	0	64	5	3	2	0	1	1	3	2	0	47	0	0	0	66		
	Men	1	4	0	2	58	6	10	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	35	0	1	2	64		
	Subtotal	1	5	0	2	122	11	13	3	0	1	1	4	5	0	83	0	1	2	130		
	Women	1	1	0	0	78	2	13	2	0	0	3	0	9	0	49	0	1	1	80		
	Men	0	4	1	1	105	3	10	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	85	0	0	0	110		
	Subtotal	1	5	1	1	183	5	23	2	0	0	5	3	11	0	135	0	1	1	190		
	Women	0	0	0	0	37	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	37		
	Men	0	1	0	0	62	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	53	0	0	0	63		
	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	30	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	31		
HI	Women	0	0	0	0	21	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	13	1	0	2	0	0	21		
	Men	0	0	0	1	51	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	52		
	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	72	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	73		
	Women	0	0	0	0	37	16	0	0	17	4	2	1	0	1	0	12	0	0	37		
	Men	0	0	0	0	25	6	1	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	7	0	0	1	25		
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	62	24	1	0	0	29	5	4	0	1	0	19	0	0	62		
	Women	4	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	2	0	54	0	1	66		
	Men	2	0	0	0	80	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	73	0	0	82		
	Subtotal	6	0	0	0	142	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	8	3	0	127	0	1	148		
	Women	0	1	0	0	89	6	12	2	0	2	3	1	7	6	0	50	0	9	90		
IA	Men	0	1	0	1	99	15	18	3	3	1	4	3	4	0	49	0	0	8	100		
	Subtotal	0	2	0	1	188	21	30	5	3	3	7	4	7	10	0	99	0	0	17	190	
	Women	4	0	0	3	70	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	60	0	1	0	76		
	Men	3	0	0	1	66	3	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	52	0	0	70		
	Subtotal	7	0	0	4	136	3	7	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	112	0	1	0	146		

Continues on next page

Table 27 cont': Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic				Non-Hispanic Asian										Non-Hispanic Other Races					Unduplicated Total		
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Puerto Rican	Non-Hispa- nic	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	Foreign			
IL	Women	3	3	0	0	78	13	13	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	42	0	1	5	84
	Men	2	3	0	0	81	17	10	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	44	0	4	5	85
	Subtotal	5	6	0	0	159	30	23	0	0	1	3	1	1	8	2	0	86	0	5	10	169
	Women	3	1	1	0	53	4	8	1	1	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	57
	Men	3	2	0	1	65	4	14	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	44	0	0	0	71
	Subtotal	6	3	1	1	118	8	22	2	1	0	6	1	3	1	0	0	79	0	1	0	128
	Women	2	1	0	1	33	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	27	0	0	0	37
	Men	0	0	0	0	35	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	27	0	0	0	35
	Subtotal	2	1	0	1	68	2	4	0	2	0	1	1	2	7	1	0	54	0	0	0	72
	Women	3	0	0	4	52	6	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	1	1	23	0	0	2	59
Men	2	2	0	0	49	4	3	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	34	0	0	2	53	
Subtotal	5	2	0	4	101	10	8	1	0	0	5	0	5	12	2	1	57	0	0	4	112	
Women	10	8	2	1	116	12	17	1	1	1	10	0	3	15	1	0	59	0	1	0	137	
Men	12	6	0	2	150	13	25	4	3	1	8	1	2	9	0	0	87	0	2	0	170	
Subtotal	22	14	2	3	266	25	42	5	4	2	18	1	5	24	1	0	146	0	3	0	307	
Women	3	1	0	0	129	6	12	0	1	1	5	1	3	10	0	0	100	0	0	1	133	
Men	7	3	1	0	150	4	13	5	2	0	4	1	1	4	2	0	116	0	2	3	161	
Subtotal	10	4	1	0	279	10	25	5	3	1	9	2	4	14	2	0	216	0	2	4	294	
Women	2	0	0	0	91	3	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	8	2	0	73	0	0	0	93	
Men	7	2	0	0	74	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	64	0	0	0	83	
Subtotal	9	2	0	0	165	4	3	1	1	0	2	5	0	14	2	0	137	0	0	0	176	
Women	0	0	0	0	43	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	33	0	0	1	43	
Men	0	0	0	0	60	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	52	0	0	3	60	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	103	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	85	0	0	4	103	
Women	0	1	0	0	66	0	7	0	0	0	1	2	1	7	0	0	50	0	0	0	67	
Men	0	0	0	0	81	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	72	0	0	0	81	
Subtotal	0	1	0	0	147	0	13	0	0	0	1	2	1	10	0	0	122	0	0	0	148	
Women	1	1	0	0	79	2	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0	61	0	0	0	81	
Men	2	2	0	0	94	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	86	0	0	0	98	
Subtotal	3	3	0	0	173	2	8	1	0	0	1	3	2	11	1	0	147	0	0	0	179	
Women	1	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	40	0	0	0	46	
Men	0	1	1	1	69	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	63	0	0	0	71	
Subtotal	1	1	1	1	114	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	7	0	0	103	0	0	0	117	
Women	0	1	0	0	80	6	2	1	0	2	1	6	2	5	0	0	57	0	0	2	81	
Men	0	1	0	0	93	7	5	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	0	0	73	0	2	0	94	
Subtotal	0	2	0	0	173	13	7	2	2	4	2	8	5	6	0	0	130	0	2	2	175	
Women	3	6	1	0	79	10	10	0	0	1	2	0	3	14	0	0	38	0	2	6	89	
Men	5	5	0	0	68	10	12	1	0	1	1	3	1	4	1	0	35	0	3	5	79	
Subtotal	8	11	1	0	147	20	22	1	0	2	3	3	4	18	1	0	73	0	5	11	168	
Women	3	2	1	0	71	15	5	2	1	1	1	2	5	6	1	0	33	0	1	7	77	
Men	1	6	2	0	80	7	15	0	0	2	2	1	2	11	1	0	37	0	1	7	88	
Subtotal	4	8	3	0	151	22	20	2	1	3	3	3	7	17	2	0	70	0	2	14	165	
Women	0	6	1	2	82	8	8	0	1	1	3	2	1	2	0	0	54	0	4	0	83	
Men	0	6	2	3	162	14	13	1	1	3	7	3	4	4	1	0	108	0	6	3	173	
Subtotal	0	2	0	0	55	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	45	0	0	0	57	
Women	0	0	0	1	45	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	36	0	0	0	46	
Men	0	2	0	1	100	7	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	0	0	81	0	0	0	103	
Subtotal	0	3	0	0	56	8	6	0	0	0	4	2	1	7	0	0	29	0	0	3	59	
Women	0	3	0	0	59	10	7	2	1	0	5	0	1	6	1	0	31	0	1	2	59	
Men	0	3	0	0	115	18	13	2	1	0	9	2	1	13	1	0	60	0	1	5	118	
Subtotal	0	3	0	0	115	18	13	2	1	0	9	2	1	13	1	0	60	0	1	5	118	

Continues on next page

Table 27 cont': Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic					Non-Hispanic Asian										Non-Hispanic Other Races										Undup-licated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non-Hispa- nic	Chi- nese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can (incl. AK)	Native Hawai- ian/OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	U.S. born	Foreign					
MD Uniformed Services U of the Health Sci F Edward Hebert School of Medicine	1	1	0	1	56	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	46	0	1	0	59					
	3	3	0	1	107	4	4	0	5	2	4	2	3	3	1	0	87	0	0	0	114					
	Subtotal	4	4	0	2	163	5	8	0	6	2	6	2	4	3	2	0	133	0	1	0	173				
University of Maryland School of Medicine	0	2	0	0	91	5	8	2	1	3	0	3	2	5	14	0	56	0	1	1	93					
	0	0	0	0	67	8	6	1	1	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	42	0	0	0	67					
	Subtotal	0	2	0	0	158	13	14	3	4	0	4	3	8	19	0	98	0	1	1	160					
Michigan State University College of Human Medicine	4	1	0	0	79	7	5	0	2	0	1	2	2	6	1	0	53	0	2	3	83					
	2	1	0	0	70	4	4	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	50	0	4	0	73					
	Subtotal	6	2	0	0	149	11	9	1	4	1	3	2	2	8	2	0	103	0	6	3	156				
University of Michigan Medical School	2	3	1	0	87	9	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	2	0	65	0	0	0	93					
	0	0	0	1	76	9	9	0	1	1	3	2	0	6	0	0	47	0	2	1	77					
	Subtotal	2	3	1	1	163	18	17	0	1	2	4	2	1	12	2	0	112	0	2	1	170				
Wayne State University School of Medicine	2	1	0	0	118	4	13	1	1	0	3	2	3	14	0	0	81	0	0	2	121					
	2	1	1	1	178	5	24	4	1	0	4	1	5	10	2	0	122	0	2	2	181					
	Subtotal	4	2	1	1	294	9	37	5	2	0	7	3	8	24	2	0	203	0	2	4	302				
Mayo Medical School	1	0	0	1	17	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	19					
	0	0	0	1	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	17	0	0	1	23					
	Subtotal	1	0	0	2	39	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	4	1	0	29	0	0	1	42				
University of Minnesota Medical School	2	3	0	0	87	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	6	3	2	0	71	0	0	1	92					
	2	1	0	1	87	8	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	70	0	3	1	91					
	Subtotal	4	4	0	1	174	13	3	0	1	1	3	7	5	3	0	141	0	3	2	183					
University of Minnesota Medical School-Duluth	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	27					
	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	31					
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	58					
St Louis University School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	73	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	54	0	1	0	73					
	1	0	0	0	105	5	9	3	0	1	5	6	4	2	0	0	73	0	0	0	106					
	Subtotal	1	0	0	0	178	9	18	3	1	2	5	6	5	5	1	0	127	0	1	0	179				
University of Missouri- Columbia School of Medicine	1	0	0	0	43	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	44					
	2	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	52					
	Subtotal	3	0	0	0	93	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	90	0	0	0	96					
University of Missouri- Kansas City School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56					
	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38					
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94				
Washington University in St. Louis School of Medicine	1	0	0	0	59	11	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	37	0	0	2	60					
	1	1	0	1	118	9	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	1	0	71	0	0	2	62					
	Subtotal	2	1	0	1	177	20	12	0	1	4	3	1	7	7	1	0	108	0	2	4	122				
University of Mississippi School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	45	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	35	0	0	0	46					
	0	0	0	0	64	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	55	0	0	0	64					
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	110	4	4	0	1	2	1	1	11	0	0	90	0	0	0	110					
Brody School of Medicine at East Carolina University	0	2	0	0	34	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	1	0	25	0	0	0	37					
	0	4	0	0	69	2	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	9	2	0	49	0	0	0	36					
	Subtotal	0	4	0	0	103	4	5	1	1	1	2	2	14	3	0	74	0	0	0	73					
Duke University School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	49	6	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	7	0	0	19	0	0	3	49					
	0	0	2	0	49	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	0	0	30	0	0	1	51					
	Subtotal	0	0	2	0	98	11	6	0	1	0	4	2	21	0	0	49	0	0	4	100					
University of North Carolina- Chapel Hill School of Medicine	1	1	0	1	79	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	53	0	1	0	82					
	0	0	0	0	79	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	63	0	0	0	79					
	Subtotal	1	1	0	1	158	8	16	1	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	116	0	1	0	161					
Wake Forest University School of Medicine	2	0	0	1	55	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	0	43	0	0	1	59					
	1	1	0	0	58	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	44	0	0	1	61					
	Subtotal	3	1	0	1	114	3	6	2	0	1	2	0	4	9	1	0	87	0	2	2	120				

Continues on next page

Table 27 cont': Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic					Non-Hispanic Asian										Non-Hispanic Other Races					Undeclared Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Puerto Rican	Non-Hispa nic		Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can (incl. AK)	Native Hawai- ian / OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	Foreign	
ND	Women	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	24
	Men	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	0	0	0	38
	Subtotal	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	55	0	0	0	62
NE	Women	1	0	0	55	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	45	0	1	0	57
	Men	0	2	1	68	1	1	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	1	0	52	0	1	1	69
	Subtotal	1	2	1	122	1	3	0	1	0	5	6	4	4	2	0	97	0	2	2	126
NH	Women	1	0	0	45	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	46
	Men	2	1	0	70	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	62	0	0	2	73
	Subtotal	3	1	0	115	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	105	0	0	2	119
NJ	Women	1	0	1	39	9	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	6	41
	Men	2	1	0	29	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	0	1	6	32
	Subtotal	3	1	1	68	11	7	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	36	0	4	12	73
NV	Women	0	3	5	2	9	15	3	2	0	4	0	2	12	0	0	27	0	2	0	83
	Men	0	7	3	3	82	7	20	4	0	7	2	2	3	0	0	35	0	2	0	95
	Subtotal	0	10	8	5	166	16	35	7	6	0	11	2	4	15	0	62	0	4	0	178
NY	Women	0	6	1	3	90	7	16	0	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	46	0	3	0	98
	Men	0	3	0	0	65	8	13	1	3	1	2	0	3	5	0	28	0	4	0	88
	Subtotal	0	9	1	3	155	15	29	1	4	2	9	0	7	13	0	74	0	7	0	166
NM	Women	5	3	0	0	30	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	40
	Men	7	3	0	0	25	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	35
	Subtotal	12	8	0	0	55	2	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	45	0	0	0	75
NV	Women	1	1	0	0	26	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	28
	Men	1	1	0	0	32	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	25	0	0	0	34
	Subtotal	2	2	0	0	58	3	3	1	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	47	0	0	0	62
OH	Women	2	1	0	1	70	4	14	1	1	0	1	2	3	2	0	35	0	7	2	73
	Men	0	1	0	0	70	4	9	1	0	1	3	0	2	2	0	45	1	3	1	71
	Subtotal	2	2	0	1	140	8	23	2	1	1	4	1	4	5	2	80	1	10	3	144
PA	Women	1	0	0	0	87	11	7	1	0	0	4	1	7	0	0	50	0	5	3	88
	Men	1	1	1	1	91	10	3	0	2	2	2	3	5	0	0	65	0	0	3	96
	Subtotal	2	1	1	1	178	21	10	1	2	2	6	3	4	12	0	115	0	5	6	184
RI	Women	3	6	0	1	67	9	2	0	0	2	0	1	7	0	0	43	0	0	6	77
	Men	1	2	2	1	71	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	54	0	0	3	77
	Subtotal	4	8	2	2	138	17	5	0	0	1	2	0	12	0	0	97	0	0	9	154
SC	Women	3	2	1	2	68	11	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	38	0	4	4	74
	Men	0	4	3	4	56	8	4	0	0	2	1	1	3	1	0	36	0	2	3	67
	Subtotal	3	6	4	6	122	19	9	0	0	2	1	2	8	1	0	74	0	6	7	141
TX	Women	0	0	0	0	110	18	10	0	0	3	7	4	2	1	0	65	0	1	2	110
	Men	0	2	0	0	83	10	8	0	2	0	5	3	5	0	0	48	0	3	2	85
	Subtotal	0	2	0	0	193	28	18	0	2	3	12	7	10	2	1	113	0	4	4	195
VA	Women	2	5	1	3	70	12	6	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	44	0	0	1	80
	Men	0	6	1	1	73	3	11	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	0	52	0	2	0	80
	Subtotal	2	11	2	4	143	15	17	1	2	0	4	1	2	6	0	96	0	2	1	160
WV	Women	1	4	1	1	79	7	11	0	1	0	6	1	4	13	0	36	0	1	0	85
	Men	1	5	0	1	77	8	6	1	1	1	2	0	5	3	1	0	51	0	3	84
	Subtotal	2	9	1	2	156	15	17	1	2	1	8	1	9	16	1	87	0	4	0	169
WY	Women	0	0	0	0	81	3	7	3	0	0	5	0	2	15	1	40	0	3	8	81
	Men	0	0	0	0	79	7	11	0	0	1	2	0	5	2	0	48	0	1	9	79
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	160	10	18	3	0	1	7	0	7	17	1	88	0	4	17	160
AZ	Women	1	2	0	1	53	10	4	1	0	1	5	1	2	1	1	29	0	0	1	57
	Men	1	0	1	1	56	10	7	2	0	0	5	0	2	2	0	27	0	2	1	59
	Subtotal	2	2	1	2	109	20	11	3	0	1	10	1	4	3	1	56	0	2	2	116

Continues on next page

Table 27 cont': Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic					Non-Hispanic Asian										Non-Hispanic Other Races					Unduplicated Total	
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Puerto Rican	Non- Hispa- nic		Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can (incl. AK)	Native Hawa- ian / OPI	White	Other Race known	Un- known	For- eign		
University at Buffalo SUNY Sch of Med & Biomedical Sciences	Women	0	0	1	0	74	11	8	3	1	0	4	3	2	0	0	44	0	0	0	75	
	Men	0	1	0	0	63	3	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	3	0	0	49	0	1	0	64
Subtotal		0	1	1	0	137	14	9	4	2	0	6	6	3	3	0	0	93	0	1	0	139
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	Women	1	1	0	0	46	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	0	30	0	3	0	48	
	Men	1	0	0	1	51	6	3	2	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	53
Subtotal		2	1	0	1	97	10	4	2	1	2	2	2	11	1	0	62	0	3	0	101	
Weill Cornell Medical College	Women	0	6	0	1	46	6	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	0	28	0	0	2	53	
	Men	2	0	0	0	46	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	9	1	0	29	0	1	0	48
Subtotal		2	6	0	1	92	9	2	0	1	5	0	1	16	1	0	57	0	1	2	101	
Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine	Women	1	3	1	1	78	13	12	0	1	2	0	3	8	0	0	43	0	0	5	84	
	Men	1	2	0	1	97	6	12	0	0	3	1	6	10	0	0	57	0	5	4	101	
Subtotal		2	5	1	2	175	19	24	0	0	1	5	1	18	0	0	100	0	5	9	185	
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine	Women	1	1	1	0	57	5	13	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	32	0	0	0	60	
	Men	0	2	0	0	59	2	12	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	45	0	0	0	61	
Subtotal		1	3	1	0	116	7	25	4	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	77	0	0	0	121	
Ohio State University College of Medicine	Women	0	0	0	0	92	10	8	1	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	62	0	0	0	92	
	Men	1	1	0	6	110	10	8	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	87	0	1	0	118	
Subtotal		1	1	0	6	202	20	16	2	3	0	1	0	12	1	0	149	0	1	0	210	
The University of Toledo College of Medicine	Women	0	0	0	0	68	4	8	3	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	45	0	1	0	68	
	Men	2	0	0	0	95	2	10	2	0	0	1	2	5	1	0	89	0	1	1	97	
Subtotal		2	0	0	0	163	6	18	5	0	0	3	3	8	1	0	114	0	2	1	165	
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine	Women	0	0	0	0	66	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	54	0	0	0	66	
	Men	0	0	0	0	95	8	8	2	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	65	0	0	1	95	
Subtotal		0	0	0	0	161	11	11	2	0	1	3	1	11	0	0	119	0	0	1	161	
Wright State University Boonshoft School of Medicine	Women	0	0	0	0	49	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	38	0	1	0	49	
	Men	1	1	0	0	49	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	51	
Subtotal		1	1	0	0	98	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	81	0	1	0	100	
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine	Women	0	1	0	0	65	4	3	0	0	0	2	5	2	2	8	0	45	0	0	66	
	Men	1	2	0	0	95	1	7	0	1	0	0	6	3	1	11	0	67	1	0	98	
Subtotal		1	3	0	0	160	5	10	0	1	0	2	11	5	3	19	0	112	1	0	164	
Oregon Health & Science University School of Medicine	Women	1	2	0	0	55	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	0	43	1	1	56	
	Men	2	0	0	0	114	6	1	0	2	0	2	4	3	1	0	92	1	1	0	118	
Subtotal		3	2	0	0	169	9	1	0	2	0	4	4	6	2	1	0	135	2	1	174	
Drexel University College of Medicine	Women	1	3	0	1	127	15	23	3	0	1	7	2	2	5	1	0	71	0	3	0	132
	Men	1	2	0	0	146	7	30	3	0	0	5	3	4	4	0	0	91	0	1	0	149
Subtotal		2	5	0	1	273	22	53	6	0	1	12	5	7	9	1	0	162	0	4	0	281
Jefferson Medical College	Women	1	3	0	0	136	11	18	3	4	2	5	6	5	5	2	0	90	0	1	4	140
	Men	1	3	0	0	255	19	37	4	0	3	10	8	7	9	2	0	164	0	1	12	259
Subtotal		2	6	0	0	391	30	55	7	7	5	14	13	14	14	2	0	254	1	2	7	439
Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine	Women	1	0	1	1	75	6	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	6	0	0	53	0	1	7	77
	Men	1	0	1	0	75	7	4	1	3	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	52	0	0	8	77
Subtotal		2	0	2	1	150	13	8	1	3	1	3	0	4	10	0	0	105	0	1	15	154
Temple University School of Medicine	Women	0	3	3	5	73	6	5	0	1	0	6	1	2	10	0	0	44	0	1	0	83
	Men	3	3	3	1	85	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	71	0	2	0	95
Subtotal		3	6	6	6	158	8	12	0	1	0	6	1	2	13	2	0	115	0	3	0	178
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	Women	0	1	1	2	75	10	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	52	0	3	4	79
	Men	0	2	0	1	71	4	9	1	1	0	2	0	2	7	0	0	48	0	1	1	74
Subtotal		0	3	1	3	146	14	11	1	1	0	4	0	2	15	0	0	100	0	4	5	153
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Women	0	6	1	2	67	5	5	0	0	0	3	1	3	9	0	0	44	0	0	0	76
	Men	0	0	0	0	70	8	7	0	0	0	3	2	3	6	0	0	44	0	0	0	70
Subtotal		0	6	1	2	137	13	12	0	0	0	6	3	6	15	0	0	88	0	0	0	146

Continues on next page

Table 27 cont': Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic					Non-Hispanic Asian										Non-Hispanic Other Races						Undup-licated Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Puerto Rican	Non-Hispa nic		Chir- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawaiian/ O-Pi	White	Other Race	Un- known	For- eign		
Ponce School of Medicine	Women	0	5	3	27	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	35
	Men	0	2	3	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	28
	Subtotal	0	7	6	47	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	63
Universidad Central del Caribe School of Medicine	Women	2	5	1	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	33
	Men	1	1	4	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	33
	Subtotal	3	6	5	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	66
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine	Women	0	2	1	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	51
	Men	1	1	0	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	54
	Subtotal	1	3	1	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	105
The Warren Alpert Medical School of Brown University	Women	5	0	0	1	47	7	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	26	0	4	1	0	53
	Men	0	2	1	0	39	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	4	2	0	0	19	0	4	1	42
	Subtotal	5	2	1	1	86	9	9	0	0	1	4	0	4	7	0	0	45	0	8	2	95
Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine	Women	1	1	0	0	59	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	47	0	0	0	61
	Men	1	2	0	0	94	1	5	2	1	1	1	2	2	10	3	0	77	0	0	1	97
	Subtotal	2	3	0	0	153	1	7	2	1	2	1	2	2	20	3	0	124	0	0	1	158
University of South Carolina School of Medicine	Women	0	0	0	0	42	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	29	0	1	0	42
	Men	0	0	0	0	42	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	36	0	0	0	42
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	84	0	10	0	1	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	65	0	1	0	84
Sanford School of Medicine of the University of South Dakota	Women	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	25
	Men	0	0	0	0	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	54
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	79
East Tennessee State University James H. Quillen College of Medicine	Women	0	0	0	1	32	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	27	0	0	0	33
	Men	0	0	0	0	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	1	0	27
	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	59	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	51	0	1	0	60
Memharry Medical College	Women	0	3	1	0	61	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	54	1	0	2	0	0	1	65
	Men	0	1	1	1	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	31
	Subtotal	0	4	2	1	89	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	79	1	0	4	0	0	0	96
University of Tennessee Health Science Center College of Medicine	Women	0	2	0	1	60	0	4	0	0	1	2	2	13	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	62
	Men	0	0	0	0	88	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	73	0	2	0	0	88
	Subtotal	0	2	0	1	148	4	7	0	0	1	2	4	19	1	0	112	0	2	0	0	150
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine	Women	0	2	0	0	48	5	9	1	0	2	3	1	2	7	0	0	19	0	1	5	50
	Men	1	0	1	0	53	2	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	43	0	1	4	0	55
	Subtotal	1	2	1	0	101	7	11	1	0	2	4	1	5	7	0	0	62	0	2	9	105
Baylor College of Medicine	Women	10	5	2	1	74	9	9	1	0	0	5	4	2	2	0	45	0	0	0	0	90
	Men	14	2	0	0	66	7	8	1	2	0	1	3	2	2	2	0	38	0	2	1	82
	Subtotal	24	7	2	1	140	16	17	2	2	0	1	8	6	4	4	0	83	0	2	1	172
Texas A&M Health Science Center College of Medicine	Women	8	2	0	0	50	6	2	2	0	0	4	6	4	1	0	27	0	0	0	0	60
	Men	0	1	0	0	43	2	4	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	25	3	0	0	0	45
	Subtotal	8	3	0	0	93	8	6	3	0	0	1	7	10	4	1	0	52	3	0	0	105
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	Women	2	4	0	0	51	1	4	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	30	1	0	1	56
	Men	11	3	0	0	71	3	3	1	0	0	1	2	8	1	2	0	51	1	0	0	84
	Subtotal	13	7	0	0	122	4	7	3	0	0	2	3	18	2	3	0	81	2	0	1	140
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston School of Medicine	Women	11	4	0	0	90	5	2	1	0	0	1	6	16	0	0	57	2	0	5	0	105
	Men	16	4	0	2	100	5	6	0	0	1	4	6	7	1	0	70	0	0	2	2	122
	Subtotal	27	8	0	2	190	10	8	1	0	0	2	5	12	23	1	0	127	2	0	7	227
University of Texas Medical School at Houston	Women	10	5	1	1	86	5	4	1	0	0	3	5	9	0	0	60	1	0	0	0	103
	Men	13	2	1	1	110	7	6	0	1	2	0	4	6	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	127
	Subtotal	23	7	2	2	196	12	10	1	1	2	0	7	9	15	0	0	143	1	0	0	230
University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio	Women	14	5	0	0	90	6	4	0	1	0	3	7	5	1	0	61	1	0	0	0	109
	Men	14	2	0	1	93	4	4	1	0	0	1	1	9	6	0	65	2	1	0	0	111
	Subtotal	28	7	0	1	183	10	8	1	1	0	4	4	16	11	1	0	126	3	1	0	220

Continues on next page

Table 27 cont': Number of Matriculants by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State/School/Gender	Hispanic/Non-Hispanic					Non-Hispanic-Asian										Non-Hispanic-Other Races					Undeclared Total
	Mexi- can Ameri- can	Other Hispa- nic	Cuban	Puerto Rican	Non-Hispa- nic	Chin- ese	Asian Indian	Pakis- tani	Filipino	Japan- ese	Korean	Vietna- mese	Other Asian	Black	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Native Hawa- ian/ OPI	White	Other Race	Un- known	Foreign	
University of Texas SW Med Ctr at Dallas SW Medical School	14	4	2	2	82	13	11	4	0	0	2	1	11	13	0	0	28	1	0	5	104
	12	4	0	2	97	12	12	2	0	1	6	10	4	4	0	0	51	1	0	3	115
	26	8	2	4	179	25	23	6	0	1	3	7	21	17	0	0	79	2	0	8	219
University of Utah School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	32	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	2	32
	0	2	0	1	67	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	70
	0	2	0	1	99	5	3	1	1	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	82	0	0	2	102
Eastern Virginia Medical School	0	0	0	0	62	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	6	1	0	42	0	0	2	62
	1	0	0	0	52	2	4	2	0	1	3	2	3	6	1	0	39	0	0	3	53
	1	0	0	0	114	5	7	3	1	2	3	2	3	6	1	0	81	0	0	5	115
University of Virginia School of Medicine	2	1	2	2	62	5	4	0	0	4	0	1	6	6	0	0	43	0	1	1	69
	0	4	1	0	69	5	3	2	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	55	0	1	1	74
	2	5	3	2	131	10	7	2	1	0	6	2	1	8	0	0	98	0	2	2	143
Virginia Commonwealth University School of Medicine	0	3	0	0	85	4	14	4	2	0	1	0	4	7	0	0	48	0	2	0	88
	0	0	0	0	96	2	8	0	1	1	3	4	3	2	1	0	72	0	1	0	96
	0	3	0	0	181	6	22	4	3	1	4	4	7	9	1	0	120	0	3	0	184
University of Vermont College of Medicine	1	1	1	1	53	4	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	2	0	0	41	0	1	0	58
	0	1	0	1	52	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	39	0	1	5	54
	1	2	1	2	105	6	1	0	0	4	3	4	0	3	0	0	80	0	2	5	112
University of Washington School of Medicine	1	3	0	1	98	0	1	0	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	92	0	1	0	102
	2	2	0	2	84	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	67	0	1	0	89
	3	5	0	3	182	2	6	1	3	6	3	2	2	2	2	0	159	0	2	0	191
Medical College of Wisconsin	3	0	0	2	103	5	11	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	0	0	74	0	2	1	108
	2	2	1	2	91	2	10	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	74	0	2	1	108
	5	2	1	4	194	7	21	2	1	2	3	3	2	7	1	0	148	0	2	1	204
University of Wisconsin School of Medicine & Public Health	1	1	0	0	66	4	5	0	0	0	3	4	0	3	0	0	59	0	1	0	68
	2	3	0	0	150	9	14	0	2	0	6	5	4	6	0	0	108	0	1	0	155
	0	1	0	0	38	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	39
Joan C. Edwards School of Medicine at Marshall University	0	0	0	0	33	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	33
	0	1	0	0	71	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	1	0	72
	0	2	1	0	50	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	39	0	1	0	53
West Virginia University School of Medicine	0	0	0	0	55	0	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	55
	0	2	1	0	105	1	6	2	2	0	2	1	2	3	0	1	88	0	1	0	108
	462	425	113	323	16,472	1,178	1,385	166	150	148	439	265	469	1,224	139	4	11,043	20	292	316	17,759

Note: The total represents an unduplicated count. Race and ethnicity data are alone and in combination.
Source: AAMC Data Warehouse; Applicant Matriculant File, as of January 2, 2008.

Table 28: Total Active Enrollment by U.S. Medical School and Gender, 2003-2007

State	Schools	2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
		Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All
AL	Alabama	268	375	643	269	378	647	265	371	636	268	386	654	265	402	667
	South Alabama	115	135	250	116	140	256	128	135	263	140	136	276	128	147	275
AR	Arkansas	216	331	547	226	326	552	246	333	579	261	334	595	245	356	601
AZ	Arizona	213	209	422	211	206	417	225	224	449	234	225	459	266	216	482
	Loma Linda	303	348	651	311	360	671	314	364	678	316	362	708	317	369	716
CA	Southern Cal-Keck	304	346	650	314	343	657	326	335	661	333	338	671	331	345	676
	Stanford	235	222	457	234	219	453	225	233	458	219	231	450	213	248	461
CA	UC Berkeley/SF Joint Prog	26	10	36	23	13	36	19	17	36	18	17	35	21	21	42
	UC Davis	206	178	384	214	176	390	205	171	376	207	165	372	218	169	387
CA	UC Irvine	177	193	370	177	190	367	181	195	376	193	208	401	200	210	410
	UC San Diego	244	263	507	249	258	507	237	254	491	241	251	492	240	267	507
CA	UC San Francisco	348	273	621	333	265	598	339	261	600	338	267	605	328	266	594
	UCLA Drew	51	47	98	58	37	95	66	34	100	64	42	106	63	41	104
CO	UCLA-Geffen	299	308	607	304	286	590	297	272	569	291	292	583	289	293	582
	Colorado	241	272	513	257	280	537	264	283	547	276	294	570	283	305	588
CT	Connecticut	179	129	308	190	129	319	200	119	319	206	119	325	196	128	324
	Yale	249	238	487	255	232	487	247	211	458	231	209	440	257	238	495
DC	George Washington	364	294	658	364	283	647	382	298	680	380	306	686	410	309	719
	Georgetown	343	341	684	348	325	673	365	344	709	303	365	758	367	389	776
FL	Howard	238	193	431	257	206	463	234	206	440	244	228	472	247	243	490
	Florida	228	225	453	234	228	462	258	232	490	253	247	500	257	252	509
FL	Florida State	40	71	111	70	98	168	108	112	220	166	119	285	214	143	357
	Miami-Miller	284	277	571	302	284	586	313	325	638	309	339	648	318	367	685
GA	South Florida	184	218	412	220	219	439	245	211	456	249	226	475	254	224	478
	Emory	225	229	454	223	242	465	228	235	463	229	229	458	237	233	470
GA	MC Georgia	295	417	712	310	396	706	309	398	707	327	408	735	325	412	737
	Mercer	98	123	221	115	118	233	117	125	242	118	126	244	113	130	243
HI	Morehouse	112	66	178	124	66	190	125	71	196	126	84	210	131	85	216
	Hawaii-Burns	132	123	255	147	98	246	151	104	255	143	109	252	139	104	243
IA	Iowa-Carver	267	316	583	270	310	580	265	286	563	282	291	573	272	306	578
	Chicago Med-Franklin	293	453	746	319	442	761	342	410	752	328	422	750	345	411	756
IL	Chicago-Pritzker	224	212	436	227	218	445	229	226	455	233	241	474	244	242	486
	Illinois	592	734	1,326	619	682	1,301	632	665	1,297	648	666	1,314	640	694	1,334
IL	Loyola-Stritch	253	278	531	266	275	541	274	276	550	275	283	558	286	277	563
	Northwestern-Feinberg	324	370	694	318	376	694	328	349	677	347	348	695	337	365	702
IN	Rush	261	234	495	264	227	511	280	232	512	289	240	529	279	258	537

Continues on next page

Table 28 con't: Total Active Enrollment by U.S. Medical School and Gender, 2003-2007

State	2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All
Southern Illinois	154	140	294	153	138	291	153	140	293	155	137	292	155	137	291
IN	504	618	1,122	525	614	1,139	525	629	1,154	508	646	1,154	511	655	1,166
KS	313	380	693	317	366	703	309	390	699	304	383	687	332	359	691
KY	168	214	380	168	228	396	171	230	401	165	241	406	167	245	412
Louisville	285	297	582	278	295	574	255	328	583	242	354	596	245	345	590
LSU New Orleans	328	372	700	336	356	692	323	367	690	303	370	673	306	368	674
LSU Shreveport	168	237	405	176	229	405	175	233	408	185	242	427	193	250	443
Tulane	244	326	570	266	360	626	279	336	615	270	352	622	283	371	654
Boston	280	315	595	305	318	623	332	301	633	354	299	653	373	308	681
Harvard	348	339	687	354	358	712	367	368	735	385	386	771	377	376	753
MA	221	204	425	225	194	419	225	188	411	233	190	423	240	195	435
Massachusetts	333	356	689	327	364	691	315	375	690	313	375	688	320	377	697
Tufts	228	241	470	233	247	480	235	230	465	228	251	479	218	240	458
Johns Hopkins	337	254	591	358	245	603	364	246	610	370	244	614	367	252	619
Maryland	195	466	661	208	446	654	200	457	657	201	468	669	198	481	679
Uniformed Services-Hebert	298	376	674	292	391	683	311	376	687	322	363	685	333	346	679
MI	249	177	426	247	184	431	253	195	448	253	202	455	268	222	490
Michigan State	473	549	1,022	492	557	1,049	505	556	1,061	534	553	1,087	536	610	1,146
Wayne State	79	85	164	81	84	165	84	82	166	85	81	166	74	78	152
Mayo	384	398	782	320	323	643	324	316	640	306	320	626	395	396	791
MIN	53	56	111	49	60	109	52	53	105	56	56	112	54	59	113
Minnesota Duluth	176	195	371	175	193	368	178	189	367	183	187	370	182	191	373
Missouri Columbia	210	152	362	209	144	353	214	151	365	228	151	380	237	167	404
MO	281	340	621	277	330	607	265	349	614	270	368	638	278	385	663
St Louis	223	244	467	229	235	464	239	236	475	223	214	437	229	234	463
Washington U St Louis	150	245	395	164	243	407	163	240	403	181	232	413	184	241	425
MS	210	238	448	217	230	447	221	240	461	224	231	455	215	240	455
Mississippi	145	157	302	146	146	292	140	145	285	141	145	286	141	151	292
Duke	338	305	643	330	319	649	322	317	639	317	325	642	315	334	649
East Carolina-Brody	173	263	436	181	244	425	189	241	430	190	250	440	208	246	454
North Carolina	116	111	227	121	109	230	121	112	233	120	120	240	114	131	245
Wake Forest	216	240	456	227	236	463	225	256	481	235	262	497	234	264	498
ND	178	281	459	197	278	475	198	281	479	209	272	481	205	274	479
North Dakota	135	146	281	151	152	303	146	156	302	149	167	316	158	152	310
Creighton	313	360	673	328	357	685	335	349	684	333	355	688	325	355	681
NE	314	321	635	325	295	620	340	290	630	343	295	638	358	289	647
Nebraska															
NH															
Dartmouth															
UMDNJ New Jersey															
NJ															
UMDNJ-RW Johnson															

Continues on next page

Table 28 cont': Total Active Enrollment by U.S. Medical School and Gender, 2003-2007

State	Schools	2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
		Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All
NM	New Mexico	175	109	284	181	108	289	175	125	300	167	139	306	160	140	300
		101	109	210	104	110	214	105	107	212	111	106	217	111	114	225
NV	Nevada	253	249	502	270	250	520	293	245	538	299	242	541	309	242	551
		297	265	562	290	265	555	309	247	556	293	261	554	301	272	573
NY	Buffalo	281	323	604	282	313	595	288	325	613	288	321	609	307	334	641
		201	205	406	191	193	384	203	193	396	200	195	395	195	194	389
NY	Cornell-Weill	328	336	664	347	345	692	366	330	696	405	353	758	391	363	754
		255	218	473	262	226	488	246	225	471	260	223	483	262	244	506
NY	Mount Sinai	392	365	757	380	376	756	384	379	763	396	377	773	418	368	786
		346	362	708	344	355	699	349	354	703	351	356	707	349	368	717
NY	New York University	217	181	398	220	181	401	213	176	389	205	175	380	210	180	390
		385	383	768	389	388	777	371	394	765	387	383	770	387	390	777
NY	SUNY Downstate	283	335	618	286	319	605	292	317	609	310	299	609	315	305	620
		226	202	428	240	206	446	233	210	443	225	213	438	227	223	450
NY	Stony Brook	249	329	578	256	350	606	281	341	622	296	357	653	324	386	710
		246	371	617	253	366	619	275	352	627	268	347	615	269	364	633
OH	Cincinnati	213	205	418	228	198	426	233	229	462	240	221	461	236	226	462
		367	479	846	345	502	847	312	525	837	322	511	833	325	487	812
OH	Northwestern Ohio	232	356	588	246	345	591	239	360	599	255	352	607	267	343	610
		154	125	279	212	159	371	209	176	385	226	173	399	232	176	408
OK	Wright State-Boonshoft	234	339	573	227	344	571	221	352	573	236	364	600	247	377	624
		231	186	417	252	190	442	244	194	438	267	211	478	250	215	465
OR	Oregon	495	519	1,014	498	497	995	503	502	1,005	509	503	1,012	525	525	1,050
		435	493	928	457	466	923	457	471	928	481	465	946	498	494	992
PA	Jefferson	272	223	495	281	229	510	287	236	523	280	271	551	279	289	568
		255	319	574	339	376	715	354	370	724	352	364	716	345	361	706
PA	Pennsylvania	285	300	585	274	289	573	268	311	579	274	314	588	276	307	583
		363	427	790	348	406	754	341	388	739	329	389	718	342	377	719
PR	Temple	113	118	231	130	126	256	137	121	258	131	125	256	133	132	265
		103	137	240	119	144	263	120	141	261	127	135	262	143	136	279
RI	Ponce	251	200	451	246	201	447	241	217	458	230	222	452	215	216	431
		192	134	326	184	136	322	196	145	341	203	153	356	206	166	372
SC	Brown-Alpert	274	308	582	268	302	570	279	293	572	274	303	577	262	329	591
		138	156	294	147	157	304	154	163	317	142	168	310	146	166	312
SD	MU South Carolina	86	116	202	91	112	203	98	107	205	96	109	205	100	109	209
		114	111	225	115	118	233	118	119	237	107	127	234	120	118	238
East Tennessee-Oulton	East Tennessee-Oulton	114	111	225	115	118	233	118	119	237	107	127	234	120	118	238

Continues on next page

Table 28 cont': Total Active Enrollment by U.S. Medical School and Gender, 2003-2007

State	Schools	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007						
		Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All	Women	Men	All			
TN	Memherry	176	178	354	187	172	359	189	179	368	213	172	385	233	173	406
TN	Tennessee	257	366	623	244	366	610	229	377	606	234	370	604	234	376	610
	Vanderbilt	192	226	418	196	232	428	200	238	438	193	234	427	182	235	417
	Baylor	347	335	682	331	336	667	326	353	679	316	356	672	326	353	679
	Texas A & M	144	130	274	146	143	289	154	147	301	171	154	325	187	165	352
	Texas Tech	197	298	495	213	312	525	231	301	532	244	308	552	249	325	574
TX	UT Galveston	383	431	814	400	405	805	404	412	816	424	428	852	436	442	878
	UT Houston	387	428	815	383	437	820	408	444	852	399	470	869	399	483	882
	UT San Antonio	432	382	814	457	361	818	478	349	825	495	355	850	491	392	883
	UT Southwestern	370	480	850	378	497	875	389	513	902	414	505	919	418	490	908
UT	Utah	159	250	409	154	259	413	154	256	410	150	251	401	154	260	414
	Eastern Virginia	224	201	425	225	196	423	237	204	441	227	221	448	224	222	446
VA	Virginia	262	284	546	271	274	545	283	276	559	255	295	550	253	301	554
	Virginia Commonwealth	355	358	713	347	369	716	354	360	714	354	371	725	355	382	737
VT	Vermont	233	157	390	250	154	404	252	161	413	253	168	421	246	183	429
WA	U Washington	406	372	778	414	363	777	423	380	803	404	384	788	429	377	806
WI	MC Wisconsin	333	459	792	355	449	804	356	453	809	382	423	805	386	410	796
	Wisconsin	305	264	569	330	277	607	330	287	617	322	297	619	326	290	616
WV	Marshall-Edwards	86	104	190	81	104	185	62	93	155	68	100	168	105	138	243
	West Virginia	147	221	368	170	225	395	164	250	414	159	261	420	162	243	405
All		31,715	34,565	66,300	32,610	34,414	67,024	33,037	34,678	67,715	33,533	35,220	68,753	34,099	36,126	70,225

* Total active enrollment excludes students whose status is: deceased, dismissed, graduated, leave of absence, participating in research related to a joint degree, participating in non-joint degree research, transferred out, or withdrawn.

Source: AAMC: Data Warehouse: STUDENT file, as of 12/5/2007.

The above table was derived from AAMC public Web site: <http://www.aamc.org/data/facts/2007/schoolenr0207.htm>, Table 24. Year 2002 was omitted.

Table 29: U.S. Medical School Total Enrollment by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2002-2007

Gender	Race and Ethnicity	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Women	Black or African American	3,061	3,102	3,218	3,166	3,192	3,191
	American Indian and Alaska Native	232	266	311	327	303	304
	Asian	6,248	6,526	6,796	7,107	7,289	7,499
	Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	79	75	78	76	80	92
	White	18,487	19,115	19,708	19,915	20,154	20,339
	Other Non-Hispanic or Latino Race	168	333	351	336	218	77
	Mexican American	723	768	768	830	881	917
	Puerto Rican	667	663	679	684	676	690
	Cuban	43	76	123	167	184	201
	Other Hispanic or Latino	625	670	730	805	862	873
	Foreign	345	376	408	475	505	566
No Race Response	444	453	459	465	494	562	
	Total Women Enrollment	30,792	31,715	32,610	33,037	33,533	34,099
Men	Black or African American	1,746	1,737	1,731	1,766	1,763	1,865
	American Indian and Alaska Native	241	246	270	293	297	310
	Asian	7,003	6,895	6,862	6,971	7,076	7,349
	Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	76	80	89	88	102	111
	White	22,942	22,702	22,617	22,773	23,182	23,632
	Other Non-Hispanic or Latino Race	232	410	425	419	260	97
	Mexican American	869	823	830	854	903	927
	Puerto Rican	596	589	588	616	633	652
	Cuban	38	88	146	210	229	240
	Other Hispanic or Latino	762	756	791	816	834	864
	Foreign	374	389	417	447	502	538
No Race Response	476	476	512	529	545	614	
	Total Men Enrollment	35,042	34,585	34,414	34,678	35,220	36,126
All	Black or African American	4,807	4,839	4,949	4,932	4,955	5,056
	American Indian and Alaska Native	473	512	581	620	600	614
	Asian	13,251	13,421	13,658	14,078	14,365	14,848
	Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	155	155	167	164	182	203
	White	41,429	41,817	42,325	42,688	43,336	43,971
	Other Non-Hispanic or Latino Race	400	743	776	755	478	174
	Mexican American	1,592	1,591	1,598	1,684	1,784	1,844
	Puerto Rican	1,263	1,252	1,267	1,300	1,309	1,342
	Cuban	81	164	269	377	413	441
	Other Hispanic or Latino	1,387	1,426	1,521	1,621	1,696	1,737
	Foreign	719	765	825	922	1,007	1,104
No Race Response	920	929	971	994	1,039	1,176	
	Total Women and Men Enrollment	65,834	66,300	67,024	67,715	68,753	70,225

Note: Since 2002, following U.S. federal guidelines, AMCAS has asked applicants who are U.S. citizens or Permanent Residents to self-identify using two separate questions: the first question ("Ethnicity") asks applicants whether they are "Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina" or "Not Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina"; the second question ("Race") asks applicants to self-identify using non-Hispanic or Latino race categories, and applicants are asked to "check all that apply." The ethnicity category and several race categories permit further self-identification by sub-categories. Prior to 2002, AMCAS applicants were not able to select more than one race; thus, data prior to 2002 are not directly comparable to later data.

Source: AAMC: Data Warehouse: STUDENT file as of 12/6/07; Applicant Matriculant File as of 9/25/2007.

The above table was derived from AAMC public Web site: '<http://www.aamc.org/data/facts/2007/enrllbyraceeth0207.htm>', Table 26.

Table 30: Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino				Non-Hispanic Minorities			Non-Hispanic Others						Unduplicated Total
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Black	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Subtotal	Asian	Native Hawaiian / CPI	White	Other Race	Foreign	
Univ of Alabama SOM	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	5	15	0	50	0	0	1
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	71	0	1	1
	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	5	25	0	121	0	1	2
AL Subtotal														
University of S Alabama COM	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	0	29	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	0	56	0	0	0
AR Subtotal														
Univ of Arkansas COM	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	6	6	0	47	1	0	0
	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	3	0	73	1	0	0
	1	0	1	2	4	4	3	7	9	0	120	2	0	0
AZ Subtotal														
University of Arizona COM	3	1	0	1	5	4	1	5	8	0	53	7	0	0
	4	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	8	0	46	6	0	0
	7	2	0	3	12	4	1	5	16	0	99	13	0	0
AZ Subtotal														
Keck SOM of U So California	5	0	1	2	8	4	0	4	34	0	38	5	0	0
	3	0	0	2	5	2	1	3	26	0	50	6	0	2
	8	0	1	4	13	6	1	7	60	0	88	11	0	2
CA Subtotal														
Loma Linda University SOM	2	0	1	4	7	4	0	4	21	0	46	6	3	0
	2	0	0	2	4	3	0	3	24	2	46	3	10	1
	4	0	1	6	11	7	0	7	45	2	92	9	13	1
CA Subtotal														
Stanford University Sch of Med	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	16	0	19	1	1	0
	5	0	0	1	6	3	0	3	11	1	18	2	1	0
	8	0	0	1	9	6	0	6	27	1	37	3	2	0
CA Subtotal														
UC Davis School of Medicine	3	0	0	3	6	1	0	1	16	0	25	5	0	0
	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	16	0	20	5	0	0
	6	0	0	4	10	2	0	2	32	0	45	10	0	0
CA Subtotal														
UC Irvine College of Medicine	3	0	1	3	7	1	0	1	14	1	32	5	0	0
	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	14	1	33	5	0	0
	7	0	1	4	12	1	0	1	28	2	65	10	0	0
CA Subtotal														
UC San Diego Sch. of Medicine	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	27	0	30	6	0	0
	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	15	0	22	6	0	0
	4	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	42	0	52	12	0	0
CA Subtotal														
UC San Francisco Sch of Med	6	1	1	8	16	4	2	6	27	0	49	10	0	0
	4	1	1	3	9	3	1	4	18	0	37	6	0	4
	10	2	2	11	25	7	3	10	45	0	86	16	0	4
CA Subtotal														
UCLA David Geffen SOM	2	0	0	3	5	7	0	7	29	0	20	6	1	0
	10	0	0	6	16	4	0	4	24	0	34	17	1	3
	12	0	0	9	21	11	0	11	53	0	54	23	2	3
CA Subtotal														
UCLA/Drew Med Education Pgm	1	1	0	2	4	7	1	8	1	0	2	4	0	0
	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	3	0	4	2	0	0
	3	1	0	3	7	9	1	10	4	0	6	6	0	0
CA Subtotal														
University of Colorado SOM	1	0	0	2	3	3	0	3	4	0	59	2	0	0
	3	0	0	4	7	4	1	5	8	0	54	2	0	0
	4	0	0	6	10	7	1	8	12	0	113	4	0	0
CO Subtotal														

Continues on next page

Table 30 cont': Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino				Non-Hispanic Minorities			Non-Hispanic Others					Unduplicated Total		
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Black (incl. AK)	American Indian	Subtotal	Asian	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race		Foreign	Unknown
CT	Univ of Connecticut	1	0	0	1	3	7	0	7	0	38	1	1	0	52
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	0	14	0	1	1	24
	Subtotal	1	1	0	2	4	11	0	11	0	52	1	2	1	76
Yale University Sch of Med	Women	0	1	0	2	3	2	0	2	0	27	4	6	0	43
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	18	0	20	2	3	44
	Subtotal	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	4	25	0	47	6	9	87
George Washington U Sch of Med	Women	0	0	1	3	4	7	2	9	0	57	5	0	0	86
	Men	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	16	0	44	7	3	70
	Subtotal	4	0	1	3	8	9	2	11	37	0	101	12	3	156
Georgetown University SOM	Women	0	0	0	3	3	5	0	5	14	0	71	5	4	98
	Men	0	1	2	1	4	3	1	4	7	0	65	5	1	78
	Subtotal	0	1	2	4	7	8	1	9	21	0	136	10	5	176
Howard University Coll of Med	Women	0	0	0	1	1	44	0	44	3	0	1	1	6	54
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	2	0	1	0	6	42
	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	1	77	0	77	5	0	2	1	12	96
Florida State U Coll of Med	Women	0	0	2	1	3	3	0	3	5	0	11	1	0	20
	Men	0	1	3	1	5	0	0	0	4	1	23	1	0	28
	Subtotal	0	1	5	2	8	3	0	3	9	1	34	2	0	48
U Miami Leonard M. Miller SOM	Women	0	1	4	8	13	2	0	2	17	0	43	5	0	65
	Men	0	0	13	3	16	1	0	1	14	0	49	5	0	69
	Subtotal	0	1	17	11	29	3	0	3	31	0	92	10	0	134
University of Florida COM	Women	1	1	4	2	8	3	0	3	10	0	38	2	0	55
	Men	0	0	0	5	5	3	0	3	11	0	51	5	0	70
	Subtotal	1	1	4	7	13	6	0	6	21	0	89	7	0	125
University of S Florida COM	Women	0	3	0	4	7	6	2	8	8	0	39	5	0	53
	Men	0	1	3	5	9	3	3	6	11	0	46	3	0	63
	Subtotal	0	4	3	9	16	9	5	14	19	0	85	8	0	116
Emory University Sch of Med	Women	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	7	9	0	35	1	2	53
	Men	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	16	0	40	2	0	57
	Subtotal	0	0	1	1	2	7	2	9	25	0	75	3	2	110
Medical College of Georgia SOM	Women	0	0	0	1	1	11	1	12	12	0	60	3	0	82
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	6	2	8	14	0	81	1	0	102
	Subtotal	0	0	0	2	2	17	3	20	26	0	141	4	0	184
Mercer University Sch of Med	Women	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	3	0	24	1	0	30
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	1	0	34
	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	5	0	55	2	0	64
Morehouse School of Medicine	Women	0	1	0	0	1	19	0	19	1	0	4	1	1	25
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	8	0	8	0	0	20
	Subtotal	0	1	0	0	1	25	1	26	9	0	12	1	1	45
Univ of Hawaii Burns SOM	Women	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	28	3	8	1	0	36
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	2	13	1	0	24
	Subtotal	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	46	5	21	2	0	60

Continues on next page

Table 30 cont': Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic Minorities			Non-Hispanic Others					Undupli- cated Total	
	Mexican Ameri- can	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Black	Ameri- can Indian (incl. AK)	Subtotal	Asian	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Foreign		Un- known
IA Univ Iowa Carver Coll of Med	6	1	0	0	7	0	1	1	7	0	63	2	0	0	72
	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	4	0	61	6	0	0	70
	10	1	0	0	11	1	1	2	11	0	124	8	0	0	142
Chicago Medical School	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	29	0	35	3	8	1	77
	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	50	0	53	3	8	0	111
	0	0	0	3	3	5	0	5	79	0	88	6	16	1	188
Loyola U Chicago Stritch SOM	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	12	0	54	2	0	0	63
	1	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	9	0	65	3	0	0	75
	2	2	0	0	4	1	2	3	21	0	119	5	0	0	138
Northwestern U Feinberg SOM	0	0	1	4	5	6	1	7	39	0	42	2	4	0	90
	0	0	1	2	3	2	1	3	22	0	41	5	2	0	72
	0	0	2	6	8	8	2	10	61	0	83	7	6	0	162
Rush Med Coll - Rush U Med Ctr	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	5	22	1	39	5	0	0	65
	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	30	1	0	0	49
	1	0	0	2	3	4	1	5	43	1	69	6	0	0	114
Southern Illinois U Sch of Med	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	3	0	33	0	0	0	39
	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	6	0	24	0	0	0	33
	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	7	9	0	57	0	0	0	72
U Chicago Pritzker Sch of Med	1	0	0	2	3	6	0	6	9	0	29	3	2	0	47
	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	6	8	0	37	1	0	0	52
	1	0	0	4	5	12	0	12	17	0	66	4	2	0	99
University of Illinois COM	16	2	1	5	24	26	1	27	50	1	69	13	0	0	160
	5	2	1	3	11	9	0	9	56	0	80	7	0	0	150
	21	4	2	8	35	35	1	36	106	1	149	20	0	0	310
Indiana University Sch of Med	2	0	0	2	4	6	2	8	13	0	108	5	1	1	128
	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	14	0	127	3	3	0	148
	4	0	0	2	6	9	2	11	27	0	235	8	4	1	276
Univ Kansas Sch of Med	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	6	11	0	43	2	0	0	62
	3	0	0	4	7	3	4	7	9	0	81	4	0	0	98
	5	0	0	5	10	9	4	13	20	0	124	6	0	0	160
University of Kentucky COM	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	5	0	31	0	0	0	38
	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	0	43	0	1	2	55
	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	13	0	74	0	1	2	93
University of Louisville SOM	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	6	0	48	1	0	0	62
	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	0	69	0	0	1	80
	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	11	0	117	1	0	1	142
LSU Sch of Med New Orleans	1	0	1	0	2	11	0	11	8	0	58	5	0	0	77
	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	67	2	0	4	79
	1	0	1	0	2	13	0	13	14	0	125	7	0	4	156
LSU Sch of Med Shreveport	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	30	2	1	0	35
	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	53	2	0	2	59
	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	2	2	0	83	4	1	2	94
Tulane University Sch of Med	2	0	0	3	5	3	0	3	12	0	46	0	4	2	67
	0	0	1	4	5	3	2	5	8	1	58	3	3	0	77
	2	0	1	7	10	6	2	8	20	1	104	3	7	2	144

Continues on next page

Table 30 cont': Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic Minorities			Non-Hispanic Others					Unduplicated Total		
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Black	American Indian (incl. AK)	Subtotal	Asian	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Foreign		Unknown	
Boston University Sch of Med	Women	3	2	0	2	7	9	1	10	25	0	35	3	1	0	71
	Men	2	2	0	1	5	4	1	5	30	0	37	4	2	0	74
	Subtotal	5	4	0	3	12	13	2	15	55	0	72	7	3	0	145
Harvard Medical School	Women	4	0	1	4	9	15	0	15	17	0	44	9	5	0	89
	Men	9	1	0	1	11	12	2	14	24	0	46	7	5	4	100
	Subtotal	13	1	1	5	20	27	2	29	41	0	90	16	10	4	189
Tufts University Sch of Med	Women	3	0	0	2	5	5	0	5	20	0	51	5	0	0	78
	Men	1	2	1	2	6	6	1	7	31	0	45	1	1	0	84
	Subtotal	4	2	1	4	11	11	1	12	51	0	96	6	1	0	162
Univ Massachusetts Med Sch	Women	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	40	0	0	0	47
	Men	0	1	0	2	3	4	1	5	7	1	32	1	0	0	41
	Subtotal	0	1	0	2	3	5	1	6	14	1	72	1	0	0	88
Johns Hopkins University SOM	Women	1	1	0	3	5	12	0	12	15	0	34	2	1	0	65
	Men	0	1	0	2	3	6	0	6	11	1	41	2	1	0	57
	Subtotal	1	2	0	5	8	18	0	18	26	1	75	4	2	0	122
Uniformed Services Hebert SOM	Women	2	0	0	1	3	2	2	4	15	1	52	0	0	0	61
	Men	2	0	0	1	3	3	0	3	12	1	82	2	0	0	96
	Subtotal	4	0	0	2	6	5	2	7	27	2	134	2	0	0	157
University of Maryland SOM	Women	0	0	0	1	1	21	0	21	21	0	54	3	2	0	95
	Men	0	2	0	0	2	5	0	5	21	0	35	3	0	1	63
	Subtotal	0	2	0	1	3	26	0	26	42	0	89	6	2	1	158
Michigan St U Coll Human Med	Women	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	6	7	0	51	3	1	0	65
	Men	7	1	1	3	12	4	1	5	9	0	35	7	0	0	52
	Subtotal	7	1	1	5	14	10	1	11	16	0	86	10	1	0	117
University of Michigan Med Sch	Women	3	2	0	3	8	9	2	11	30	0	42	2	0	0	76
	Men	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	3	29	0	51	5	1	0	89
	Subtotal	7	2	0	3	12	12	2	14	59	0	93	7	1	0	165
Wayne State University SOM	Women	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	16	0	73	7	0	1	109
	Men	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	8	19	0	95	2	3	0	126
	Subtotal	1	0	0	1	2	23	0	23	35	0	168	9	3	1	235
Mayo Medical School	Women	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	4	0	16	1	0	0	21
	Men	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	4	0	14	1	0	0	20
	Subtotal	1	1	0	1	3	3	2	5	8	0	30	2	0	0	41
Univ of Minnesota Med Sch	Women	3	0	0	1	4	2	2	4	14	0	89	5	2	0	108
	Men	2	0	0	5	7	2	5	7	10	1	102	2	1	0	118
	Subtotal	5	0	0	6	11	4	7	11	24	1	191	7	3	0	226
St Louis University Sch of Med	Women	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	19	0	43	2	0	0	66
	Men	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	26	0	59	4	0	1	88
	Subtotal	2	0	1	2	5	5	0	5	45	0	102	6	0	1	154
U Missouri Columbia SOM	Women	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	10	0	34	0	0	0	43
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	0	0	0	44
	Subtotal	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	14	0	76	0	0	0	87

Continues on next page

Table 30 cont': Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino						Non-Hispanic Minorities				Non-Hispanic Others						Undupli- cated Total						
	Mexican American		Other Hispanic		Subtotal		Black (incl. AK)		Ameri- can Indian		Subtotal		Native Hawaiian / OPI		White			Other Race		Foreign		Un- known	
	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal		Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal
U Missouri	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	12	0	26	0	0	1	50					
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	3	9	0	15	0	1	3	33					
MO	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	5	5	5	5	21	0	41	0	1	4	83					
Washington U in	0	1	0	3	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	22	0	33	4	3	0	61					
St Louis SOM	5	0	0	0	5	4	2	6	6	6	6	15	0	45	1	2	0	65					
MS	5	1	0	3	9	5	2	7	7	7	7	37	0	78	5	5	0	126					
Univ of	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	5	5	5	3	0	36	0	0	0	43					
Mississippi SOM	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	3	3	3	3	0	49	0	0	0	55					
Duke University	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	8	8	8	8	10	0	35	0	3	0	55					
Sch of Med	2	1	0	3	6	5	1	6	6	6	6	12	0	27	1	1	0	46					
NC	2	1	0	4	7	12	2	14	14	14	14	22	0	62	1	4	0	101					
East Carolina U	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	9	9	9	5	0	17	0	0	0	31					
Brody SOM	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	5	5	3	0	21	0	0	0	29					
NC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	14	14	14	8	0	38	0	0	0	60					
U North Carolina	0	0	0	1	1	10	1	11	11	11	11	13	0	59	2	1	0	83					
Sch of Med	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	5	5	5	11	0	56	2	0	1	73					
Wake Forest	0	0	0	1	1	14	2	16	16	16	16	24	0	115	4	1	1	156					
University SOM	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	8	8	8	8	5	0	31	0	1	0	45					
ND	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	13	0	43	2	2	0	61					
Creighton	1	1	0	2	4	9	0	9	9	9	9	18	0	74	2	3	0	106					
University SOM	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	28	1	0	0	29					
NE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	23					
Creighton	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	50	1	1	0	52					
University SOM	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	3	3	3	9	0	44	1	1	0	57					
NE	1	0	0	3	4	2	2	4	4	4	4	8	0	50	3	1	0	64					
University SOM	1	0	0	3	4	4	3	7	7	7	7	17	0	94	4	2	0	121					
University SOM	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	45	0	0	0	49					
University SOM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	5	0	63	1	0	2	72					
University SOM	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	3	3	3	9	0	108	1	0	2	121					
University SOM	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	0	17	0	0	0	20					
University SOM	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	2	5	0	23	3	3	0	34					
University SOM	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	7	0	40	3	3	0	54					
University SOM	2	3	1	5	11	19	0	19	19	19	19	31	0	33	9	0	0	86					
University SOM	1	1	3	4	9	2	0	2	2	2	2	17	0	52	9	0	1	80					
University SOM	3	4	4	9	20	21	0	21	21	21	21	48	0	85	18	0	1	166					
University SOM	0	0	0	3	3	15	0	15	15	15	15	19	0	43	2	0	0	78					
University SOM	0	2	1	1	4	5	0	5	5	5	5	28	0	32	4	0	0	68					
University SOM	0	2	1	4	7	20	0	20	20	20	20	47	0	75	6	0	0	146					
University SOM	3	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	34	6	0	0	45					
University SOM	6	0	0	6	12	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	24	5	1	0	34					
University SOM	9	0	0	11	20	0	1	1	1	1	1	7	0	58	11	1	0	79					
University SOM	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	5	5	5	5	4	0	21	2	0	0	27					
University SOM	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	3	0	0	26					
University SOM	0	0	0	4	4	1	4	5	5	5	5	8	0	43	5	0	0	53					

Continues on next page

Table 30 cont': Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino						Non-Hispanic Minorities			Non-Hispanic Others						Undupli- cated Total	
	Mexican Ameri- can	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic		Subtotal	Black (incl. AK)	Ameri- can Indian	Subtotal	Native Hawaiian			Other Race				Un- known
				/Latino	/Latino					Asian	/OPI	White	Foreign	Known			
Albany Medical College	0	0	0	4	4	4	3	0	3	16	0	36	2	1	2	60	
Men	2	1	0	0	3	3	2	0	2	18	0	40	2	1	0	66	
Subtotal	2	1	0	4	7	7	5	0	5	34	0	76	4	2	2	126	
Albert Einstein Coll of Med	0	1	2	3	6	6	6	0	6	23	0	53	5	1	0	86	
Men	0	1	0	4	5	4	4	0	4	13	0	50	7	2	0	78	
Subtotal	0	2	2	7	11	10	10	0	10	36	0	103	12	3	0	164	
Columbia U Coll of P & S	0	2	0	4	6	6	7	0	7	8	0	41	3	5	0	65	
Men	3	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	4	16	1	50	3	4	1	78	
Subtotal	3	2	0	4	9	11	11	0	11	24	1	91	6	9	1	143	
Mount Sinai SOM of NYU	1	3	0	4	8	8	2	1	3	18	0	38	3	2	1	63	
Men	2	1	0	1	4	4	1	1	2	9	0	24	4	1	2	42	
Subtotal	3	4	0	5	12	12	3	2	5	27	0	62	7	3	3	105	
New York Medical College	1	1	0	2	4	4	6	0	6	33	0	50	1	1	0	92	
Men	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	35	0	54	3	0	2	91	
Subtotal	2	1	0	2	5	5	7	0	7	68	0	104	4	1	2	183	
New York University Sch of Med	1	2	1	0	4	4	8	1	9	25	0	54	2	2	4	91	
Men	0	1	1	4	6	6	1	0	1	19	0	44	6	1	2	67	
Subtotal	1	3	2	4	10	10	9	1	10	44	0	98	8	3	6	158	
SUNY-Downstate Coll of Med	1	1	0	2	4	4	11	0	11	20	0	45	5	1	12	89	
Men	1	0	1	4	6	6	5	0	5	28	0	46	9	0	7	92	
Subtotal	2	1	1	6	10	10	16	0	16	48	0	91	14	1	19	181	
SUNY-Upstate Medical U	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	19	0	47	2	0	2	75	
Men	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	15	0	54	2	1	2	73	
Subtotal	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	7	34	0	101	4	1	4	148	
Stony Brook U Hlth Sci Ctr SOM	0	1	0	2	3	3	6	0	6	20	0	26	3	0	5	59	
Men	0	0	0	6	6	6	4	0	4	15	0	29	5	0	2	53	
Subtotal	0	1	0	8	9	9	10	0	10	35	0	55	8	0	7	112	
U Rochester SOM & Dentistry	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	10	0	32	1	0	0	46	
Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	1	26	0	0	0	37	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	17	1	58	1	0	0	83	
University at Buffalo SOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	16	0	45	6	0	0	72	
Men	0	1	0	2	3	3	1	0	1	12	0	46	5	0	2	63	
Subtotal	0	1	0	2	3	3	8	0	8	28	0	91	11	0	2	135	
Weill Cornell Med College	1	0	0	1	2	2	8	1	9	17	0	25	1	0	0	47	
Men	0	1	0	1	2	2	4	0	4	17	0	24	2	1	0	48	
Subtotal	1	1	0	2	4	4	12	1	13	34	0	49	3	1	0	95	
Case Western Reserve U SOM	1	1	0	0	2	2	14	1	15	12	0	36	1	0	0	62	
Men	2	0	0	1	3	3	5	0	5	16	0	47	2	1	4	75	
Subtotal	3	1	0	1	5	5	19	1	20	28	0	83	3	1	4	137	
Northeastern Ohio U COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	0	31	2	0	4	54	
Men	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	19	0	30	2	0	7	58	
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	37	0	61	4	0	11	112	

Continues on next page

Table 30 con't: Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic Minorities				Non-Hispanic Others						Unduplicated Total
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Black	American Indian (incl. AK)	Subtotal	Asian	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Foreign	Unknown		
OH	Women	1	0	0	0	2	4	1	5	18	0	52	1	2	0	75
	Men	4	2	0	0	6	4	1	5	19	0	91	3	1	1	119
	Subtotal	5	3	0	0	8	8	2	10	37	0	143	4	3	1	194
	Women	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	0	42	0	0	0	53
	Men	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	21	0	69	4	4	0	97
	Subtotal	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	3	32	0	111	4	4	0	150
	Women	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	6	10	0	46	1	0	0	62
	Men	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	14	0	65	3	0	0	81
	Subtotal	2	1	0	0	3	8	0	8	24	0	111	4	0	0	143
	Women	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	7	7	0	29	1	0	1	44
Men	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	6	0	38	1	1	2	48	
Subtotal	3	0	0	2	5	8	0	8	13	0	67	2	1	3	92	
Women	1	1	0	1	3	1	4	5	12	0	44	1	0	0	55	
Men	1	0	0	1	2	1	4	5	12	0	69	4	0	0	86	
Subtotal	2	1	0	2	5	2	8	10	24	0	113	5	0	0	141	
Women	2	0	0	2	4	1	0	1	10	0	58	0	0	0	69	
Men	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	7	0	39	0	0	0	49	
Subtotal	4	0	0	2	6	2	3	5	17	0	97	0	0	0	118	
Women	0	1	1	1	3	6	1	7	36	2	76	6	0	0	119	
Men	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	3	46	0	76	4	1	5	132	
Subtotal	0	1	1	3	5	8	2	10	82	2	152	10	1	5	251	
Women	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	26	0	78	0	4	0	107	
Men	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	17	0	82	3	2	4	109	
Subtotal	0	2	1	1	4	3	2	5	43	0	160	3	6	4	216	
Women	0	1	0	1	2	6	1	7	13	0	51	0	2	0	72	
Men	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	9	0	38	4	1	0	54	
Subtotal	0	1	0	1	2	10	1	11	22	0	89	4	3	0	126	
Women	0	1	0	0	1	9	2	11	14	1	47	2	0	0	72	
Men	2	2	0	3	7	3	1	4	29	0	68	3	0	0	98	
Subtotal	2	3	0	3	8	12	3	15	43	1	115	5	0	0	170	
Women	3	2	0	4	9	7	0	7	11	0	59	4	0	0	79	
Men	1	1	1	3	6	6	0	6	20	0	47	2	2	1	78	
Subtotal	4	3	1	7	15	13	0	13	31	0	106	6	2	1	157	
Women	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	7	18	0	43	1	0	0	69	
Men	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	7	23	0	48	3	0	0	78	
Subtotal	2	1	0	0	3	14	0	14	41	0	91	4	0	0	147	
Women	0	17	0	4	21	1	0	1	0	0	13	8	0	1	24	
Men	1	17	3	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	17	9	2	0	29	
Subtotal	1	34	3	8	46	1	0	1	1	0	30	17	2	1	53	
Women	0	25	3	4	32	2	0	2	0	0	18	13	0	0	31	
Men	0	20	0	2	22	2	0	2	0	0	13	12	0	1	25	
Subtotal	0	45	3	6	54	4	0	4	0	0	31	25	0	1	56	

Continues on next page

Table 30 cont': Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino					Non-Hispanic Minorities				Non-Hispanic Others					Undupli- cated Total
	Mexican Ameri- can	Puerto Rican	Cuban / Latino	Other Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Black (incl. AK)	Ameri- can Indian	Subtotal	Asian	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Foreign	Un- known	
University of Puerto Rico SOM	Women	62	1	3	64	6	0	6	0	0	43	17	0	0	62
	Men	53	2	3	58	5	1	6	0	0	35	19	0	0	55
	Subtotal	115	3	4	122	11	1	12	0	0	78	36	0	0	117
Alpert Med Sch of Brown U	Women	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	2	0	16	0	3	1	60
	Men	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	11	1	1	4	33
	Subtotal	0	0	2	2	5	0	5	7	0	27	1	4	5	93
Medical U of So Carolina COM	Women	1	0	1	2	9	1	10	8	0	52	1	0	0	69
	Men	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	6	0	55	1	1	0	63
	Subtotal	1	0	1	3	11	1	12	14	0	107	2	1	0	132
University of S Carolina SOM	Women	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	6	0	28	0	0	0	35
	Men	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	35	0	0	0	40
	Subtotal	0	1	0	1	5	1	6	9	0	63	0	0	0	75
Sanford SOM of the U of SD	Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	0	0	0	22
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	24	0	0	0	26
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	46	0	0	0	48
East Tenn St U Quillen COM	Women	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	0	16	2	0	0	22
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	27	1	0	0	29
	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	3	0	43	3	0	0	51
Meharry Medical College	Women	0	1	0	4	36	0	36	5	0	2	3	0	0	45
	Men	0	0	1	1	21	0	21	3	1	3	1	2	0	31
	Subtotal	0	1	0	5	57	0	57	8	1	5	4	2	0	76
Univ Tennessee HSC COM	Women	1	0	0	1	12	1	13	5	0	43	1	0	0	61
	Men	0	0	1	1	5	0	5	7	0	65	2	0	0	79
	Subtotal	1	0	1	2	17	1	18	12	0	108	3	0	0	140
Vanderbilt University SOM	Women	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	13	0	34	1	2	0	55
	Men	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	14	0	38	0	2	0	59
	Subtotal	0	0	1	1	8	0	8	27	0	72	1	4	0	114
Baylor College of Medicine	Women	3	0	0	4	10	1	11	28	0	45	1	0	0	82
	Men	6	1	0	8	6	1	7	29	0	42	1	0	1	80
	Subtotal	9	1	0	12	16	2	18	57	0	87	2	0	1	162
Texas A&M HSC Coll of Med	Women	2	0	0	3	3	0	3	8	0	21	1	2	0	45
	Men	3	0	0	4	1	0	1	8	0	20	2	1	0	33
	Subtotal	5	0	2	7	4	0	4	16	0	41	3	3	0	78
Texas Tech U Hlth Sci Ctr SOM	Women	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	12	0	34	1	2	0	48
	Men	7	0	0	4	1	0	1	13	0	45	3	0	2	65
	Subtotal	7	0	0	5	1	1	2	25	0	79	4	2	2	113
UT Medical School Houston	Women	12	0	0	5	17	0	0	20	0	73	11	1	0	104
	Men	10	0	0	2	12	4	2	12	0	85	8	0	2	115
	Subtotal	22	0	0	7	29	4	2	32	0	158	19	1	2	219
UT Medical School San Antonio	Women	18	1	1	5	25	8	8	24	1	71	10	0	0	115
	Men	8	0	0	0	8	1	0	13	0	59	3	1	2	80
	Subtotal	26	1	1	5	33	9	0	37	1	130	13	1	2	195
UT Southwestern Med Sch Dallas	Women	12	0	0	5	17	6	1	21	0	63	6	0	0	97
	Men	10	0	0	3	13	6	1	34	0	75	6	1	1	127
	Subtotal	22	0	0	8	30	12	2	55	0	138	12	1	1	224

Continues on next page

Table 30 cont': Number of Graduates by State, U.S. Medical School, Gender, and Race and Ethnicity, 2007

State / Medical School / Gender	Hispanic/Latino				Non-Hispanic Minorities				Non-Hispanic Others						Unduplicated Total	
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic / Latino	Subtotal	Black (incl. AK)	American Indian	Subtotal	Asian	Native Hawaiian / OPI	White	Other Race	Foreign	Unknown		
Univ of Texas	Women	10	0	0	3	13	14	0	14	15	1	62	4	4	0	99
	Men	9	1	1	4	15	7	0	7	26	0	53	7	2	0	101
MB Galveston SOM	Subtotal	19	1	1	7	28	21	0	21	41	1	115	11	6	0	200
University of Utah Sch of Med	Women	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	1	29	3	0	0	35
	Men	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	57	1	2	0	60
UT	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	3	7	1	86	4	2	0	95
Eastern Virginia Med Sch	Women	0	0	1	2	3	10	0	10	9	0	42	1	0	0	61
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	10	0	37	2	0	0	49
VA	Subtotal	0	0	1	3	4	12	0	12	19	0	79	3	0	0	110
University of Virginia SOM	Women	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	5	16	0	54	1	0	0	71
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	5	12	0	51	1	1	0	68
Virginia	Subtotal	0	0	0	3	3	10	0	10	28	0	105	2	1	0	139
Commonwealth U SOM	Women	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	23	0	55	2	0	0	85
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	27	0	56	3	0	0	87
VT	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	11	50	0	111	5	0	0	172
University of Vermont COM	Women	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	13	1	44	2	1	0	59
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	30	2	0	0	38
VT	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	20	1	74	4	1	0	97
University of Washington SOM	Women	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	5	11	0	60	0	0	0	73
	Men	1	0	0	3	4	2	0	2	14	1	74	1	0	0	94
WA	Subtotal	1	0	0	4	5	3	4	7	25	1	134	1	0	0	167
Medical College of Wisconsin	Women	4	1	1	2	8	5	0	5	17	1	73	5	1	0	94
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	15	2	85	3	1	0	104
WI	Subtotal	4	1	1	3	9	5	1	6	32	3	158	8	2	0	198
U Wisc. Sch of Med. & Pub Hlth	Women	3	0	0	1	4	3	1	4	7	0	70	2	1	0	81
	Men	1	0	0	3	4	4	1	5	9	0	45	5	1	0	61
WI	Subtotal	4	0	0	4	8	7	2	9	16	0	115	7	2	0	142
Marshall U Edwards Sch of Med	Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	1	0	0	21
	Men	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	22	1	0	2	28
WV	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	41	2	0	2	49
West Virginia University SOM	Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	38	0	0	0	44
	Men	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	58	1	0	0	62
WV	Subtotal	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	1	96	1	0	0	106
Grand Total		372	285	75	383	1,115	1,120	130	1,250	3,344	35	10,848	750	216	138	16,143

Note: Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone and in combination with some other race or ethnicity. Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Student_Ind_R and App_Bio_R, as of January 9, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 31: U.S. Medical School MD/PhD Graduates by Race and Ethnicity, 1980-2007

Year	Hispanic/Latino				Non-Hispanic/Latino								Unduplicated Total
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Subtotal	Black	American Indian / Alaskan Native	Asian	White	Other Race	Foreign	Unknown	Unknown Race / Ethnicity	
1980	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	24	1	0	15	0	44
1981	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	36	1	1	2	8	52
1982	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	47	3	1	9	2	66
1983	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	47	0	1	5	3	59
1984	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	64	1	4	5	0	79
1985	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	63	0	1	1	4	73
1986	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	80	0	2	2	1	95
1987	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	100	0	2	3	0	117
1988	1	1	3	5	2	0	12	104	0	2	3	0	128
1989	1	0	1	2	2	0	13	126	0	3	2	0	148
1990	1	0	5	6	5	0	21	174	0	3	1	1	211
1991	2	0	1	3	6	0	26	166	0	3	2	1	207
1992	1	0	4	5	0	0	32	207	0	2	2	0	248
1993	0	0	4	4	5	0	34	201	0	4	0	0	248
1994	0	1	6	7	9	1	50	226	0	3	1	0	297
1995	3	1	2	6	9	1	52	236	0	8	1	1	313
1996	3	2	5	10	8	1	53	243	0	5	2	3	325
1997	5	3	6	14	10	1	63	269	0	9	5	3	374
1998	13	2	5	20	13	1	84	268	0	10	2	2	400
1999	5	0	10	15	9	1	73	237	0	14	1	1	351
2000	5	4	4	13	14	1	74	270	0	12	1	1	386
2001	2	0	4	6	18	0	89	263	0	15	1	0	382
2002	3	1	7	11	12	2	96	194	0	8	0	4	327
2003	2	3	9	14	23	1	106	261	0	17	1	5	428
2004	11	5	7	23	20	1	105	240	0	10	0	3	402
2005	3	1	11	15	14	2	99	239	0	15	2	3	389
2006	4	2	10	16	21	0	108	258	0	6	1	6	416
2007	10	3	16	29	19	0	113	301	1	26	2	5	494
Grand Total	75	29	124	228	233	16	1,328	4,944	7	187	72	57	7,069

Note: Since 2002, individuals have the option of reporting both their race and ethnicity alone and in combination with some other race or ethnicity. Beginning in 2006, when they began to graduate, this option would be reflected in the graduate data.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: Student_Ind_R and App_Bio_R, as of December 6, 2007.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 32a: MCAT Scores and GPAs for U.S. Medical School Applicants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007

Applicants, 2007	Hispanic or Latino					Non-Hispanic or Latino								Foreign	All	
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic or Latino	Multiple Hispanic or Latino	Black or African American	Asian	American Indian and Alaska Native	Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	White	Other Race	No Race Response	More than One Race			
MCAT VR	Mean	7.9	6.4	8.3	8.2	7.9	6.9	8.8	7.8	8	9.5	8.2	9.6	9.3	8.3	9
	Standard Deviation	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3
MCAT PS	Mean	7.9	6.8	8.9	8.3	8	7	9.9	7.2	8.3	9.3	8.7	9.7	9.3	9.9	9.2
	Standard Deviation	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	2	2.2	2	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3
MCAT BS	Mean	8.5	7.4	9.1	8.9	8.5	7.4	10	7.9	8.7	9.8	8.8	10	9.8	10.1	9.6
	Standard Deviation	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.4	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2
MCAT WS	Median	O	M	O	O	O	N	P	N	O	P	P	P	P	P	O
GPA science	Mean	3.19	3.18	3.31	3.21	3.19	3.03	3.4	3.21	3.21	3.45	3.15	3.48	3.33	3.45	3.39
	Standard Deviation	0.47	0.51	0.41	0.48	0.46	0.53	0.43	0.54	0.47	0.4	0.54	0.41	0.47	0.48	0.45
GPA non-science	Mean	3.52	3.58	3.61	3.54	3.52	3.45	3.62	3.48	3.54	3.66	3.52	3.64	3.59	3.61	3.62
	Standard Deviation	0.36	0.34	0.3	0.33	0.35	0.37	0.3	0.43	0.33	0.3	0.37	0.31	0.31	0.35	0.32
GPA total	Mean	3.33	3.36	3.44	3.36	3.34	3.22	3.5	3.32	3.36	3.54	3.42	3.56	3.45	3.52	3.49
	Standard Deviation	0.39	0.4	0.33	0.38	0.36	0.42	0.34	0.43	0.38	0.32	0.38	0.32	0.36	0.39	0.36
Total Applicants	1,034	637	218	998	112	3,133	6,390	151	110	24,136	77	505	1,004	1,610	42,315	

Table 32b: MCAT Scores and GPAs for U.S. Medical School Matriculants by Race and Ethnicity, 2007

Matriculants, 2007	Hispanic or Latino					Non-Hispanic or Latino								Foreign	All	
	Mexican American	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic or Latino	Multiple Hispanic or Latino	Black or African American	Asian	American Indian and Alaska Native	Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	White	Other Race	No Race Response	More than One Race			
MCAT VR	Mean	9	7.6	9.1	9.4	8.9	8.3	9.9	8.8	9.4	10.2	9.6	10.4	10.2	9.4	9.9
	Standard Deviation	1.9	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.8
MCAT PS	Mean	9.1	7.9	9.5	9.6	9.3	8.4	11.1	8.2	9.6	10.3	9.8	10.9	10.4	11.3	10.3
	Standard Deviation	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.3	1.7	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9
MCAT BS	Mean	9.8	8.7	10	10.3	9.9	9.1	11.1	9.2	10.6	10.7	9.9	11.1	10.8	11.3	10.6
	Standard Deviation	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7
MCAT WS	Median	P	M	P	P	P	O	P	O	P	P	O	O	P	P	P
GPA science	Mean	3.38	3.4	3.45	3.45	3.45	3.29	3.62	3.41	3.48	3.63	3.5	3.65	3.54	3.72	3.59
	Standard Deviation	0.39	0.42	0.36	0.38	0.35	0.43	0.29	0.46	0.45	0.29	0.3	0.28	0.34	0.28	0.33
GPA non-science	Mean	3.62	3.67	3.66	3.65	3.65	3.56	3.74	3.57	3.66	3.75	3.66	3.75	3.69	3.76	3.73
	Standard Deviation	0.3	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.25	0.31	0.23	0.41	0.25	0.24	0.29	0.24	0.25	0.24	0.25
GPA total	Mean	3.51	3.52	3.55	3.55	3.55	3.43	3.67	3.48	3.56	3.68	3.64	3.7	3.61	3.75	3.65
	Standard Deviation	0.31	0.32	0.3	0.3	0.26	0.34	0.24	0.38	0.34	0.24	0.27	0.22	0.28	0.24	0.26
Total Matriculants	441	296	97	395	45	1,139	3,535	61	28	10,632	20	292	449	326	17,759	

Note: Since 2002, following U.S. federal guidelines, AMCAS has asked applicants who are U.S. citizens or Permanent Residents to self-identify using two separate questions: the first question ("Ethnicity") asks applicants whether they are "Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina" or "Not Spanish/Hispanic/Latino/Latina"; the second question ("Race") asks applicants to self-identify using non-Hispanic or Latino race categories, and applicants are asked to "check all that apply." The ethnicity category and several race categories permit further self-identification by sub-categories. Prior to 2002, AMCAS applicants were not able to select more than one race; thus, data prior to 2002 are not directly comparable to later data.

Source: AAMC: Data Warehouse: Applicant Matriculant File as of 9/25/2007.

This table was derived from the AAMC public Web site: http://www.aamc.org/data/facts/2007/mcatgpa_race_eth07.htm, Table 19.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 33: Level of Educational Indebtedness of Medical School Graduates by Race and Ethnicity and School Type, 2007

Type of School / Race and Ethnicity	Number of Respondents	Median Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates	Mean Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates	Level of Debt								
				Percent with No Debt	Percent with Debt up to \$24,999	Percent with Debt Between \$25,000 and \$49,999	Percent with Debt Between \$50,000 and \$74,999	Percent with Debt between \$75,000 and \$99,999	Percent with Debt between \$100,000 and \$124,999	Percent with Debt Between \$125,000 and \$149,999	Percent with Debt Between \$150,000 and \$174,999	Percent with Debt > \$175,000
All												
Black/African American	404	\$140,000	\$142,298	5.5%	1.2%	2.5%	7.4%	10.2%	17.1%	13.4%	14.1%	28.7%
Hispanic/Latino	482	\$130,000	\$130,856	11.0%	3.7%	6.2%	7.3%	11.8%	13.1%	12.7%	11.6%	22.6%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	13	\$122,500	\$128,583	7.7%	0.0%	7.7%	15.4%	0.0%	23.1%	7.7%	23.1%	15.4%
Asian	1,272	\$130,000	\$131,826	20.1%	3.5%	7.5%	7.2%	8.2%	11.5%	7.9%	11.9%	22.3%
White	5,140	\$150,000	\$144,767	11.8%	2.3%	4.0%	5.1%	5.8%	12.9%	13.4%	18.0%	26.8%
Other	1,161	\$120,000	\$125,564	19.4%	7.6%	7.3%	6.8%	8.6%	11.5%	8.3%	11.2%	19.4%
Total	8,472	\$140,000	\$139,517	13.7%	3.2%	5.0%	5.9%	7.1%	12.7%	11.8%	15.6%	24.9%
Public												
Black/African American	225	\$130,000	\$134,427	7.1%	1.3%	2.7%	7.6%	11.1%	21.3%	15.6%	13.3%	20.0%
Hispanic/Latino	299	\$120,000	\$116,519	10.4%	5.0%	8.0%	7.4%	14.4%	17.7%	14.1%	9.0%	14.1%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	10	\$125,000	\$123,000	10.0%	0.0%	10.0%	10.0%	0.0%	20.0%	10.0%	30.0%	10.0%
Asian	717	\$120,000	\$115,723	20.1%	4.5%	7.7%	8.9%	8.5%	15.3%	10.6%	13.7%	10.7%
White	3,391	\$140,000	\$135,256	10.7%	2.2%	4.1%	5.0%	6.5%	15.4%	17.0%	20.6%	18.5%
Other	701	\$120,000	\$120,274	14.7%	6.9%	7.7%	7.6%	10.3%	13.8%	10.7%	12.6%	15.8%
Total	5,343	\$132,000	\$129,797	12.3%	3.2%	5.2%	6.1%	7.9%	15.6%	15.1%	17.7%	16.9%
Private												
Black/African American	179	\$160,000	\$151,898	3.4%	1.1%	2.2%	7.3%	8.9%	11.7%	10.6%	15.1%	39.7%
Hispanic/Latino	183	\$159,000	\$154,808	12.0%	1.6%	3.3%	7.1%	7.7%	5.5%	10.4%	15.9%	36.6%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	3	\$100,000	\$145,333	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%
Asian	555	\$169,000	\$152,742	20.2%	2.2%	7.2%	4.9%	7.8%	6.5%	4.5%	9.6%	37.3%
White	1,749	\$174,000	\$163,822	13.9%	2.5%	3.8%	5.2%	4.4%	8.1%	6.5%	13.0%	42.8%
Other	460	\$135,000	\$134,880	26.5%	8.7%	6.7%	5.7%	6.1%	7.8%	4.6%	9.1%	24.8%
Total	3,129	\$167,000	\$156,839	16.1%	3.2%	4.7%	5.4%	5.7%	7.8%	6.3%	12.1%	38.6%

Note: The total number of respondents for this debt question was 8,472. Other includes unknown race/ethnicity, unduplicated multiple race, and foreign graduates.
Source: AAMC Medical School Graduation Questionnaire, 2007.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 34: U.S. Medical School Graduates Reporting Specialty by Race and Ethnicity, 2007

Specialties	Black		American Indian / Alaskan Native		Hispanic / Latino		Asian		White		Others	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Allergy and Immunology	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	4	0.3%	11	0.2%	6	0.5%
Anesthesiology	29	7.2%	3	23.1%	29	6.0%	95	7.5%	296	5.8%	66	5.7%
Colon and Rectal Surgery	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%
Dermatology	7	1.7%	0	0.0%	10	2.1%	26	2.0%	133	2.6%	34	2.9%
Emergency Medicine	24	5.9%	0	0.0%	43	8.9%	57	4.5%	417	8.1%	68	5.9%
Family Practice	19	4.7%	0	0.0%	22	4.6%	22	1.7%	322	6.3%	59	5.1%
Internal Medicine	16	4.0%	0	0.0%	26	5.4%	68	5.3%	213	4.1%	46	4.0%
Internal Medicine subspecialty	34	8.4%	1	7.7%	58	12.0%	185	14.5%	441	8.6%	136	11.7%
Internal Medicine/Pediatrics	10	2.5%	0	0.0%	4	0.8%	9	0.7%	73	1.4%	5	0.4%
Medical Genetics	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1	0.2%	1	0.1%	3	0.1%	0	0.0%
Neurological Surgery	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	4	0.8%	13	1.0%	38	0.7%	10	0.9%
Neurology	2	0.5%	0	0.0%	9	1.9%	46	3.6%	84	1.6%	37	3.2%
Nuclear Medicine	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%
Obstetrics and Gynecology	39	9.7%	0	0.0%	26	5.4%	21	1.7%	248	4.8%	30	2.6%
Obstetrics and Gynecology subspecialty	17	4.2%	0	0.0%	8	1.7%	20	1.6%	65	1.3%	23	2.0%
Ophthalmology	8	2.0%	0	0.0%	13	2.7%	60	4.7%	98	1.9%	36	3.1%
Orthopedic Surgery	8	2.0%	1	7.7%	15	3.1%	28	2.2%	281	5.5%	34	2.9%
Other	2	0.5%	0	0.0%	1	0.2%	8	0.6%	45	0.9%	18	1.6%
Other Surgical Subspecialty	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	0.2%	18	0.4%	11	0.9%
Otolaryngology	3	0.7%	0	0.0%	7	1.5%	29	2.3%	99	1.9%	21	1.8%
Pathology	3	0.7%	0	0.0%	7	1.5%	16	1.3%	98	1.9%	47	4.0%
Pediatrics	22	5.4%	0	0.0%	30	6.2%	59	4.6%	269	5.2%	38	3.3%
Pediatrics subspecialty	17	4.2%	1	7.7%	19	3.9%	44	3.5%	225	4.4%	47	4.0%
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	10	2.5%	0	0.0%	8	1.7%	24	1.9%	48	0.9%	14	1.2%
Plastic Surgery	6	1.5%	1	7.7%	5	1.0%	13	1.0%	55	1.1%	8	0.7%
Preventive Medicine	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
Psychiatry	21	5.2%	1	7.7%	22	4.6%	47	3.7%	181	3.5%	61	5.3%
Radiology	11	2.7%	0	0.0%	11	2.3%	98	7.7%	306	6.0%	70	6.0%
Surgery	22	5.4%	1	7.7%	27	5.6%	69	5.4%	264	5.1%	56	4.8%
Thoracic Surgery	2	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1	0.1%	9	0.2%	2	0.2%
Urology	5	1.2%	0	0.0%	5	1.0%	21	1.7%	83	1.6%	13	1.1%
Unknown	63	15.6%	4	30.8%	71	14.7%	186	14.6%	713	13.9%	164	14.1%
Grand Total	404	100.0%	13	100.0%	482	100.0%	1,272	100.0%	5,140	100.0%	1,161	100.0%

Note: Others includes unknown race and ethnicity, unduplicated multiple race, and foreign graduates.

Source: AAMC Data Warehouse: 2007 Graduation Questionnaire data, as of January 15, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 35: U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender and Race and Ethnicity, 2003-2007

Gender	Race	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
All											
	Black/African American	3,305	3.1%	3,536	3.1%	3,549	3.1%	3,768	3.1%	3,773	3.0%
	Native American*	108	0.1%	115	0.1%	124	0.1%	309	0.3%	351	0.3%
	White	79,540	75.3%	81,874	72.2%	81,906	71.3%	86,709	70.6%	86,039	69.0%
	Asian	12,531	11.9%	14,191	12.5%	14,595	12.7%	15,844	12.9%	16,458	13.2%
	Cuban	0	0.0%	44	0.0%	47	0.0%	65	0.1%	61	0.0%
	Mexican American	575	0.5%	619	0.5%	621	0.5%	685	0.6%	763	0.6%
	Puerto Rican	943	0.9%	939	0.8%	933	0.8%	945	0.8%	924	0.7%
	Other Hispanic	2,573	2.4%	2,761	2.4%	2,857	2.5%	3,227	2.6%	3,320	2.7%
	Multiple Hispanic	0	0.0%	174	0.2%	183	0.2%	196	0.2%	204	0.2%
	Multiple Race	635	0.6%	1,320	1.2%	1,703	1.5%	2,824	2.3%	3,012	2.4%
	Other/Unknown	5,466	5.2%	7,845	6.9%	8,284	7.2%	8,236	6.7%	9,872	7.9%
	Total	105,676	100.0%	113,418	100.0%	114,802	100.0%	122,808	100.0%	124,777	100.0%
Men											
	Black/African American	1,820	2.5%	1,932	2.5%	1,909	2.4%	1,958	2.4%	1,948	2.4%
	Native American*	67	0.1%	66	0.1%	75	0.1%	198	0.2%	233	0.3%
	White	56,226	76.9%	57,556	73.8%	57,265	73.1%	59,779	72.4%	58,729	71.0%
	Asian	8,562	11.7%	9,599	12.3%	9,832	12.6%	10,449	12.7%	10,682	12.9%
	Cuban	0	0.0%	23	0.0%	28	0.0%	39	0.0%	40	0.0%
	Mexican American	370	0.5%	403	0.5%	408	0.5%	444	0.5%	476	0.6%
	Puerto Rican	561	0.8%	549	0.7%	543	0.7%	537	0.7%	518	0.6%
	Other Hispanic	1,751	2.4%	1,868	2.4%	1,925	2.5%	2,136	2.6%	2,172	2.6%
	Multiple Hispanic	0	0.0%	106	0.1%	108	0.1%	114	0.1%	115	0.1%
	Multiple Race	396	0.5%	835	1.1%	1,077	1.4%	1,811	2.2%	1,941	2.3%
	Other/Unknown	3,333	4.6%	5,010	6.4%	5,145	6.6%	5,095	6.2%	5,912	7.1%
	Total	73,086	100.0%	77,947	100.0%	78,315	100.0%	82,560	100.0%	82,766	100.0%
Women											
	Black/African American	1,485	4.6%	1,604	4.5%	1,640	4.5%	1,810	4.5%	1,820	4.4%
	Native American*	41	0.1%	49	0.1%	49	0.1%	111	0.3%	118	0.3%
	White	23,314	71.5%	24,318	68.6%	24,641	67.5%	26,930	66.9%	27,293	65.3%
	Asian	3,969	12.2%	4,592	12.9%	4,763	13.1%	5,395	13.4%	5,744	13.7%
	Cuban	0	0.0%	21	0.1%	19	0.1%	26	0.1%	21	0.1%
	Mexican American	205	0.6%	216	0.6%	213	0.6%	241	0.6%	287	0.7%
	Puerto Rican	382	1.2%	390	1.1%	390	1.1%	408	1.0%	406	1.0%
	Other Hispanic	822	2.5%	893	2.5%	932	2.6%	1,091	2.7%	1,145	2.7%
	Multiple Hispanic	0	0.0%	68	0.2%	75	0.2%	82	0.2%	89	0.2%
	Multiple Race	239	0.7%	485	1.4%	626	1.7%	1,013	2.5%	1,071	2.6%
	Other/Unknown	2,133	6.5%	2,835	8.0%	3,139	8.6%	3,141	7.8%	3,814	9.1%
	Total	32,590	100.0%	35,471	100.0%	36,487	100.0%	40,248	100.0%	41,808	100.0%

Note: Missing gender were excluded: year 2003 = 231; year 2004 = 669; year 2005 = 665; year 2006 = 472; year 2007 = 203.

* Includes Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander.

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster, as of February 29, 2008.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 36: U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Rank, 2007

All Race/Ethnicity	Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor		Other		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Asian	2,149	7.2%	2,791	10.7%	8,515	16.7%	2,296	16.2%	707	19.2%	16,458	13.2%
Black/African American	377	1.3%	665	2.5%	2,075	4.1%	569	4.0%	87	2.4%	3,773	3.0%
Native American/Alaskan	16	0.1%	12	0.0%	72	0.1%	28	0.2%	6	0.2%	134	0.1%
Native Hawaiian/OPI	7	0.0%	19	0.1%	119	0.2%	30	0.2%	42	1.1%	217	0.2%
White	24,932	83.7%	19,882	76.0%	30,804	60.5%	8,409	59.2%	2,012	54.7%	86,039	69.0%
Other	23	0.1%	39	0.1%	162	0.3%	40	0.3%	26	0.7%	290	0.2%
Unknown	1,046	3.5%	1,302	5.0%	4,816	9.5%	1,831	12.9%	587	16.0%	9,582	7.7%
Multiple Race	363	1.2%	464	1.8%	1,699	3.3%	395	2.8%	91	2.5%	3,012	2.4%
Cuban	8	0.0%	10	0.0%	34	0.1%	4	0.0%	5	0.1%	61	0.0%
Mexican American	88	0.3%	138	0.5%	411	0.8%	96	0.7%	30	0.8%	763	0.6%
Puerto Rican	181	0.6%	204	0.8%	440	0.9%	81	0.6%	18	0.5%	924	0.7%
Other Hispanic	581	2.0%	583	2.2%	1,688	3.3%	399	2.8%	69	1.9%	3,320	2.7%
Multiple Hispanic	13	0.0%	41	0.2%	116	0.2%	34	0.2%	0	0.0%	204	0.2%
Total	29,784	100.0%	26,150	100.0%	50,951	100.0%	14,212	100.0%	3,680	100.0%	124,777	100.0%

Men Race/Ethnicity	Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor		Other		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Asian	1,717	7.0%	1,991	10.7%	5,273	17.2%	1,270	18.4%	431	22.4%	10,682	12.9%
Black/African American	292	1.2%	399	2.1%	1,003	3.3%	213	3.1%	41	2.1%	1,948	2.4%
Native American/Alaskan	13	0.1%	8	0.0%	44	0.1%	17	0.2%	3	0.2%	85	0.1%
Native Hawaiian/OPI	6	0.0%	13	0.1%	80	0.3%	18	0.3%	31	1.6%	148	0.2%
White	20,815	84.3%	14,247	76.5%	18,641	60.9%	4,032	58.3%	994	51.7%	58,729	71.0%
Other	21	0.1%	30	0.2%	112	0.4%	17	0.2%	12	0.6%	192	0.2%
Unknown	848	3.4%	919	4.9%	2,815	9.2%	844	12.2%	294	15.3%	5,720	6.9%
Multiple Race	302	1.2%	330	1.8%	1,041	3.4%	213	3.1%	55	2.9%	1,941	2.3%
Cuban	7	0.0%	7	0.0%	21	0.1%	2	0.0%	3	0.2%	40	0.0%
Mexican American	75	0.3%	96	0.5%	245	0.8%	46	0.7%	14	0.7%	476	0.6%
Puerto Rican	115	0.5%	127	0.7%	240	0.8%	29	0.4%	7	0.4%	518	0.6%
Other Hispanic	478	1.9%	419	2.3%	1,038	3.4%	201	2.9%	36	1.9%	2,172	2.6%
Multiple Hispanic	7	0.0%	26	0.1%	69	0.2%	13	0.2%	0	0.0%	115	0.1%
Total Men	24,696	100.0%	18,612	100.0%	30,622	100.0%	6,915	100.0%	1,921	100.0%	82,766	100.0%

Women Race/Ethnicity	Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor		Other		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Asian	428	8.5%	796	10.6%	3,227	15.9%	1,019	14.0%	274	15.8%	5,744	13.7%
Black/African American	83	1.6%	265	3.5%	1,071	5.3%	355	4.9%	46	2.6%	1,820	4.4%
Native American/Alaskan	3	0.1%	4	0.1%	28	0.1%	11	0.2%	3	0.2%	49	0.1%
Native Hawaiian/OPI	1	0.0%	6	0.1%	39	0.2%	12	0.2%	11	0.6%	69	0.2%
White	4,111	81.2%	5,631	74.9%	12,161	60.1%	4,373	60.3%	1,017	58.5%	27,293	65.3%
Other	2	0.0%	9	0.1%	50	0.2%	23	0.3%	14	0.8%	98	0.2%
Unknown	187	3.7%	371	4.9%	1,929	9.5%	955	13.2%	274	15.8%	3,716	8.9%
Multiple Race	61	1.2%	134	1.8%	658	3.3%	182	2.5%	36	2.1%	1,071	2.6%
Cuban	1	0.0%	3	0.0%	13	0.1%	2	0.0%	2	0.1%	21	0.1%
Mexican American	13	0.3%	42	0.6%	166	0.8%	50	0.7%	16	0.9%	287	0.7%
Puerto Rican	66	1.3%	77	1.0%	200	1.0%	52	0.7%	11	0.6%	406	1.0%
Other Hispanic	103	2.0%	163	2.2%	648	3.2%	198	2.7%	33	1.9%	1,145	2.7%
Multiple Hispanic	6	0.1%	15	0.2%	47	0.2%	21	0.3%	0	0.0%	89	0.2%
Total Women	5,065	100.0%	7,516	100.0%	20,237	100.0%	7,253	100.0%	1,737	100.0%	41,808	100.0%

Note: This table excludes 203 faculty with missing sex data.

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster, December 31, 2007.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 37: U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Degree, 2007

All	MD only		PhD or OHD		MD/PhD or MD/OHD		Masters or Other		Unknown		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Race/Hispanic Origin												
Asian	9,727	12.5%	4,586	14.5%	1,789	20.2%	165	4.5%	191	7.1%	16,458	13.2%
Black/African American	2,945	3.8%	503	1.6%	149	1.7%	110	3.0%	66	2.4%	3,773	3.0%
Native American/Alaskan	85	0.1%	31	0.1%	5	0.1%	7	0.2%	6	0.2%	134	0.1%
Native Hawaiian/OPI	94	0.1%	97	0.3%	18	0.2%	5	0.1%	3	0.1%	217	0.2%
White	54,591	70.0%	21,851	68.7%	5,921	66.9%	2,593	70.5%	1,283	47.6%	86,039	69.0%
Other	168	0.2%	89	0.3%	7	0.1%	17	0.5%	9	0.3%	290	0.2%
Unknown	4,076	5.2%	3,371	10.7%	407	4.6%	649	17.7%	1,079	40.0%	9,582	7.7%
Multiple Race	2,330	3.0%	408	1.3%	257	2.9%	13	0.4%	4	0.1%	3,012	2.4%
Cuban	47	0.1%	10	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.1%	0	0.0%	61	0.0%
Mexican American	590	0.8%	100	0.3%	35	0.4%	28	0.8%	10	0.4%	763	0.6%
Puerto Rican	763	1.0%	114	0.4%	12	0.1%	31	0.8%	4	0.1%	924	0.7%
Other Hispanic	2,424	3.1%	554	1.8%	243	2.7%	57	1.6%	42	1.6%	3,320	2.7%
Multiple Hispanic	188	0.2%	5	0.0%	11	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	204	0.2%
Total	78,028	100.0%	31,519	100.0%	8,856	100.0%	3,677	100.0%	2,697	100.0%	124,777	100.0%

Men	MD only		PhD or OHD		MD/PhD or MD/OHD		Masters or Other		Unknown		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Race/Hispanic Origin												
Asian	5,944	11.2%	3,204	15.8%	1,333	19.2%	74	6.7%	127	9.3%	10,682	12.9%
Black/African American	1,531	2.9%	260	1.3%	105	1.5%	19	1.7%	33	2.4%	1,948	2.4%
Native American/Alaskan	57	0.1%	20	0.1%	4	0.1%	2	0.2%	2	0.1%	85	0.1%
Native Hawaiian/OPI	65	0.1%	63	0.3%	16	0.2%	2	0.2%	2	0.1%	148	0.2%
White	38,612	72.7%	13,922	68.8%	4,768	68.6%	789	71.2%	638	46.8%	58,729	71.0%
Other	127	0.2%	49	0.2%	5	0.1%	5	0.5%	6	0.4%	192	0.2%
Unknown	2,744	5.2%	1,967	9.7%	299	4.3%	185	16.7%	525	38.5%	5,720	6.9%
Multiple Race	1,459	2.7%	292	1.4%	186	2.7%	3	0.3%	1	0.1%	1,941	2.3%
Cuban	33	0.1%	5	0.0%	2	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	40	0.0%
Mexican American	373	0.7%	59	0.3%	30	0.4%	9	0.8%	5	0.4%	476	0.6%
Puerto Rican	441	0.8%	60	0.3%	7	0.1%	7	0.6%	3	0.2%	518	0.6%
Other Hispanic	1,631	3.1%	320	1.6%	188	2.7%	13	1.2%	20	1.5%	2,172	2.6%
Multiple Hispanic	104	0.2%	3	0.0%	8	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	115	0.1%
Total Men	53,121	100.0%	20,224	100.0%	6,951	100.0%	1,108	100.0%	1,362	100.0%	82,766	100.0%

Women	MD only		PhD or OHD		MD/PhD or MD/OHD		Masters or Other		Unknown		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Race/Hispanic Origin												
Asian	3,765	15.2%	1,373	12.2%	452	23.9%	90	3.5%	64	5.0%	5,744	13.7%
Black/African American	1,410	5.7%	242	2.2%	44	2.3%	91	3.6%	33	2.6%	1,820	4.4%
Native American/Alaskan	28	0.1%	11	0.1%	1	0.1%	5	0.2%	4	0.3%	49	0.1%
Native Hawaiian/OPI	29	0.1%	34	0.3%	2	0.1%	3	0.1%	1	0.1%	69	0.2%
White	15,970	64.3%	7,722	68.8%	1,152	61.0%	1,804	70.4%	645	50.2%	27,293	65.3%
Other	41	0.2%	40	0.4%	2	0.1%	12	0.5%	3	0.2%	98	0.2%
Unknown	1,303	5.2%	1,354	12.1%	97	5.1%	458	17.9%	504	39.2%	3,716	8.9%
Multiple Race	871	3.5%	116	1.0%	71	3.8%	10	0.4%	3	0.2%	1,071	2.6%
Cuban	14	0.1%	5	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	0.1%	0	0.0%	21	0.1%
Mexican American	217	0.9%	41	0.4%	5	0.3%	19	0.7%	5	0.4%	287	0.7%
Puerto Rican	322	1.3%	54	0.5%	5	0.3%	24	0.9%	1	0.1%	406	1.0%
Other Hispanic	790	3.2%	234	2.1%	55	2.9%	44	1.7%	22	1.7%	1,145	2.7%
Multiple Hispanic	84	0.3%	2	0.0%	3	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	89	0.2%
Total Women	24,844	100.0%	11,228	100.0%	1,889	100.0%	2,562	100.0%	1,285	100.0%	41,808	100.0%

Note: This table excludes 203 faculty with missing sex data.
Source: AAMC Faculty Roster, December 31, 2007.

Table 38: U.S. Medical School Faculty by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Department, 2007

Department	Asian		Black		Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander		White		Other Race		Evangelical		Multiple Race		Cuban		Mexican American		Puerto Rican		Other Hispanic/Latino		Multiple Hispanic/Latino		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
	Basic Sciences	172	63	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	949	335	1	0	123	64	17	3	0	0	3	1	7	8	30	12	0	
Anatomy	344	139	20	10	0	2	4	0	1,487	489	3	2	244	92	25	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	13	5	27	10	0	0	2,903
Biochemistry	241	84	27	12	2	0	1	2	905	413	4	0	153	75	17	6	2	1	0	0	6	3	10	12	38	23	0	2	2,038
Microbiology	305	185	26	25	0	3	5	1,292	639	5	1	192	124	30	23	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	10	13	59	31	0	2	2,982
Pathology (Basic)	268	94	25	10	2	0	6	2	1,027	344	4	1	114	67	26	5	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	3	30	17	1	0	2,091
Pharmacology	186	71	25	16	2	1	5	2	1,039	345	2	2	152	89	14	3	3	0	0	0	15	3	5	6	38	13	0	0	2,082
Physiology	383	145	27	22	2	1	5	6	1,904	891	10	8	201	170	13	15	0	1	4	4	42	13	2	4	48	27	1	0	4,098
Other Basic Sciences	1,899	879	156	99	12	4	24	17	8,673	3,478	29	14	1,315	651	162	54	7	4	4	4	42	13	55	91	270	113	3	2	17,991
Subtotal	552	218	111	88	4	0	10	2	2,842	1,312	10	4	260	123	129	64	3	5	5	19	16	23	15	127	49	9	7	5,983	
Clinical Sciences	83	67	10	12	1	0	0	1	379	268	1	0	27	26	11	15	1	0	1	4	4	4	1	13	6	1	2	914	
Anesthesiology	141	63	50	49	4	0	0	0	1,308	458	1	2	85	47	53	16	1	0	12	9	14	10	30	19	2	1	2	2,366	
Emergency Medicine	131	142	150	146	5	5	0	1	1,861	1,061	6	3	151	158	36	43	0	0	42	33	26	36	54	56	3	9	4,239		
Family Medicine	2,024	1,659	488	417	17	7	36	10	13,834	6,630	48	22	1,246	732	541	307	13	3	117	63	153	94	563	249	37	18	26,666		
Internal Medicine	319	180	26	27	0	1	3	0	1,980	836	7	0	198	130	71	46	0	1	14	4	5	3	81	28	2	7	4,894		
Obstetrics & Gynecology	219	226	141	200	1	2	8	5	1,640	1,467	6	1	128	156	60	54	2	0	21	17	24	16	62	64	2	7	4,529		
Ophthalmology	252	134	25	26	1	1	1	1	1,143	373	6	2	96	65	47	19	2	0	8	5	6	5	6	5	40	17	3	0	2,314
Orthopedic Surgery	188	35	54	7	2	0	3	0	1,626	234	4	0	139	33	52	10	2	0	8	2	8	1	31	4	2	1	2,446		
Otolaryngology	117	32	25	7	1	0	1	0	809	229	1	1	83	57	26	12	0	0	2	1	4	1	4	3	23	7	1	0	1,444
Pediatrics (Clinical)	287	162	14	12	0	2	5	1	1,306	581	5	3	77	40	64	26	0	0	10	3	1	5	50	28	4	1	3,099		
Pediatrics (Pediatric)	889	848	201	223	9	6	8	12	5,483	4,624	19	22	208	467	193	191	4	3	55	58	47	95	250	222	35	16	16,688		
Physical Medicine	30	73	25	20	0	0	5	4	464	339	1	2	46	48	22	13	0	0	1	2	8	11	12	8	3	0	1,371		
Psychiatry	429	284	111	165	11	8	7	4	4,099	2,307	10	9	400	418	95	62	3	3	36	31	33	24	150	114	7	9	9,229		
Public Health	41	73	33	31	0	2	3	1	377	423	1	1	71	99	4	6	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	1	18	9	1	1	1,681
Radiology	963	397	96	71	5	7	13	3	3,669	1,315	12	4	408	363	123	61	1	1	17	8	27	8	27	18	127	57	4	3	7,278
Surgery	1,032	266	264	65	9	3	26	4	6,326	3,265	23	4	433	367	217	15	1	1	64	12	30	13	348	32	15	8	10,077		
Other Clinical Sciences	30	30	15	9	1	0	1	0	271	144	0	0	21	32	8	2	0	0	3	2	3	1	11	5	0	0	451		
Subtotal	8,738	4,676	1,779	1,695	71	44	124	49	48,999	23,386	161	80	4,351	2,941	1,772	1,652	33	17	432	273	432	273	438	300	1,892	1,263	111	87	105,313
Other	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	46	
Dentistry	3	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	150	178	0	2	14	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	3	0	0	421
Other Health Professions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Social Sciences	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Translational Sciences	27	30	12	22	2	1	0	1	254	227	2	1	29	54	7	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	5	0	0	716
All Others	65	36	17	26	2	1	0	3	437	431	2	4	54	594	7	5	0	0	2	1	7	5	10	9	0	0	0	1,248	
Total	10,682	6,744	1,948	1,820	85	49	148	69	60,729	27,293	192	90	4,726	3,716	1,941	1,674	48	21	476	287	438	287	438	406	2,172	1,440	118	89	124,071

Note: This table excludes 203 faculty with missing sex data. Source: AAMC Faculty Roster, December 31, 2007.

Table 39: Total Fall Enrollment in Degree-Granting Institutions by Race and Ethnicity of Student and Type and Control of Institution: Selected Years, 1976-2005

Race/Ethnicity / Type of Institution	Fall Enrollment (in Thousands)							
	1976	1980	1990	2000	2002	2003(1)	2004	2005
All Students, Total	10,985.8	12,086.8	13,818.6	15,312.3	16,611.7	16,911.5	17,272.0	17,487.5
White	8,076.1	8,833.0	10,722.5	10,482.1	11,140.2	11,280.9	11,422.8	11,495.4
Total minority	1,690.8	1,948.8	2,704.7	4,321.5	4,880.5	5,032.9	5,259.1	5,407.2
Black/African American	1,033.0	1,106.8	1,247.0	1,730.3	1,978.7	2,068.4	2,164.7	2,214.6
Hispanic	383.8	471.7	782.4	1,481.8	1,861.7	1,716.3	1,809.6	1,882.0
Asian/Pacific Islander	197.9	286.4	572.4	978.2	1,074.2	1,075.6	1,108.7	1,134.4
American Indian/AK	76.1	83.9	102.8	151.2	165.9	172.6	176.1	176.3
Nonresident alien	218.7	305.0	391.5	528.7	590.9	597.7	590.2	584.8
Public	8,641.0	9,456.4	10,844.7	11,752.8	12,752.0	12,858.7	12,980.1	13,021.8
White	7,094.5	7,656.1	8,385.4	7,963.4	8,490.5	8,534.0	8,546.3	8,518.2
Total minority	1,401.2	1,596.2	2,199.2	3,448.3	3,867.4	3,936.7	4,062.4	4,130.8
Black/African American	831.2	876.1	976.4	1,319.2	1,487.2	1,532.7	1,574.6	1,580.4
Hispanic	336.8	406.2	671.4	1,229.3	1,388.7	1,414.8	1,477.4	1,525.6
Asian/Pacific Islander	165.7	239.7	461.0	770.5	851.6	845.0	866.1	881.9
American Indian/AK	67.5	74.2	90.4	127.3	140.0	144.3	144.4	143.0
Nonresident alien	145.3	204.2	260.0	343.1	394.1	387.9	371.4	372.8
Private	2,344.6	2,630.4	2,973.9	3,559.5	3,859.7	4,052.8	4,291.9	4,465.6
White	1,981.6	2,176.9	2,337.0	2,498.7	2,649.8	2,746.9	2,876.5	2,977.3
Total minority	289.6	352.7	505.5	875.2	1,013.2	1,096.2	1,196.7	1,276.4
Black/African American	201.8	230.7	270.6	411.1	491.6	535.7	590.1	634.2
Hispanic	47.0	65.6	111.0	232.5	273.1	301.5	332.2	356.4
Asian/Pacific Islander	32.2	46.7	111.5	207.7	222.6	230.6	242.6	252.4
American Indian/AK	8.6	9.7	12.4	23.9	25.9	28.4	31.8	33.3
Nonresident alien	73.4	100.8	131.4	185.6	196.6	209.7	218.8	212.0
Four-Year, Total	7,106.5	7,565.4	8,578.6	9,363.9	10,082.3	10,417.2	10,726.2	10,999.4
White	5,999.0	6,274.5	6,768.1	6,658.0	7,053.8	7,202.8	7,359.0	7,496.9
Total minority	931.0	1,049.9	1,486.1	2,266.1	2,540.3	2,713.0	2,868.0	3,009.5
Black/African American	603.7	634.3	722.8	995.4	1,119.7	1,188.5	1,258.9	1,313.4
Hispanic	173.6	216.6	358.2	617.9	702.9	783.7	837.2	900.5
Asian/Pacific Islander	118.7	162.1	357.2	576.3	633.1	650.3	678.0	700.0
American Indian/AK	35.0	36.9	47.9	76.5	84.6	90.4	93.9	95.6
Nonresident alien	176.5	240.9	324.3	439.7	488.3	501.5	499.2	493.1
Public	4,892.9	5,127.6	5,848.2	6,055.4	6,481.6	6,649.4	6,736.5	6,837.6
White	4,120.2	4,243.0	4,605.6	4,311.2	4,551.7	4,611.0	4,642.9	4,678.1
Total minority	666.7	740.8	1,046.2	1,488.4	1,636.2	1,744.7	1,811.5	1,876.9
Black/African American	421.8	438.2	495.1	627.8	682.5	717.9	741.2	754.0
Hispanic	129.3	156.4	262.5	420.0	468.1	528.4	555.8	595.6
Asian/Pacific Islander	87.5	117.2	250.6	381.3	422.8	432.0	447.4	460.1
American Indian/AK	28.2	29.0	38.0	57.2	62.7	66.4	67.0	67.2
Nonresident alien	106.0	143.8	196.4	257.8	293.7	293.8	282.2	282.6
Private	2,213.6	2,437.8	2,730.3	3,308.5	3,600.7	3,767.8	3,989.6	4,161.8
White	1,878.8	2,031.5	2,182.5	2,346.9	2,502.1	2,591.8	2,716.1	2,818.8
Total minority	264.3	309.2	439.8	779.7	904.1	968.3	1,056.5	1,132.5
Black/African American	182.0	196.1	227.7	367.6	437.2	470.7	517.7	559.4
Hispanic	44.3	60.2	95.7	197.9	234.7	255.3	281.3	304.9
Asian/Pacific Islander	31.2	44.9	106.8	195.0	210.3	218.3	230.6	239.8
American Indian/AK	6.8	7.9	9.9	19.3	21.9	23.9	26.9	28.4
Nonresident alien	70.5	97.1	127.9	181.9	194.5	207.7	217.0	210.4
Two-Year, Total	3,879.1	4,521.4	5,240.1	5,948.4	6,529.4	6,494.2	6,545.9	6,488.1
White	3,077.1	3,558.5	3,954.3	3,804.1	4,086.5	4,076.1	4,063.8	3,996.6
Total minority	759.8	898.9	1,218.6	2,055.4	2,340.3	2,319.9	2,391.2	2,397.7
Black/African American	429.3	472.5	524.3	734.9	859.1	879.8	905.8	901.1
Hispanic	210.2	255.1	424.2	843.9	958.9	932.5	972.4	981.5
Asian/Pacific Islander	79.2	124.3	215.2	401.9	441.0	425.3	430.7	434.4
American Indian/AK	41.2	47.0	54.9	74.7	81.3	82.3	82.2	80.7
Nonresident alien	42.2	64.1	67.1	89.0	102.6	96.2	90.9	91.8
Public	3,748.1	4,328.8	4,996.5	5,697.4	6,270.4	6,209.3	6,243.6	6,184.2
White	2,974.3	3,413.1	3,779.8	3,652.2	3,938.8	3,923.1	3,903.4	3,840.1
Total minority	734.5	855.4	1,153.0	1,959.9	2,231.2	2,192.0	2,251.0	2,253.9
Black/African American	409.5	437.9	481.4	691.4	804.7	814.8	833.4	826.3
Hispanic	207.5	249.8	408.9	809.2	920.5	886.4	921.6	930.0
Asian/Pacific Islander	78.2	122.5	210.3	388.2	428.7	413.0	418.6	421.8
American Indian/AK	39.3	45.2	52.4	70.1	77.2	77.8	77.4	75.7
Nonresident alien	39.2	60.3	63.6	85.2	100.4	94.1	89.2	90.2
Private	131.0	192.6	243.6	251.0	259.0	285.0	302.3	303.8
White	102.8	145.4	174.5	151.8	147.7	155.1	160.4	158.4
Total minority	25.3	43.5	65.6	95.5	109.1	127.9	140.2	143.8
Black/African American	19.8	34.6	42.9	43.5	54.4	65.0	72.5	74.8
Hispanic	2.6	5.3	15.3	34.7	38.3	46.2	50.8	51.4
Asian/Pacific Islander	0.9	1.8	4.9	12.7	12.3	12.3	12.1	12.6
American Indian/AK	1.8	1.8	2.5	4.5	4.1	4.4	4.9	5.0
Nonresident alien	3.0	3.7	3.5	3.8	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.6

(1) Data revised from previously published figures

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity because of underreporting and nonreporting of racial/ethnic data; some figures are slightly lower than corresponding data in other tables. Data through 1990 are for institutions of higher education, while later data are for degree-granting institutions. Degree-granting institutions grant associate's or higher degrees and participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs. The degree-granting classification is very similar to the earlier higher education classification, but it includes more two-year colleges and excludes a few higher education institutions that did not grant degrees (See Guide to Sources for details). Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: US Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Colleges and Universities" surveys, 1976 and 1980 and 1990 through 2005 Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment Survey" (IPEDS-EF-90), and Spring 2001 through Spring 2006 (This table was prepared August 2007).

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 40: Fall Enrollment in Degree-Granting Institutions by Race and Ethnicity of Students and State of Jurisdiction: 2005

State or Jurisdiction	Total	White	Minority					Non-Resident alien
			Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	
United States	17,487,475	11,495,440	5,407,221	2,214,561	1,881,975	1,134,382	176,303	584,814
Alabama	256,389	166,394	84,157	74,968	3,717	3,577	1,895	5,838
Alaska	30,231	21,653	7,641	1,016	1,071	1,476	4,078	937
Arizona	545,597	347,468	171,818	48,521	85,654	19,763	17,880	26,311
Arkansas	143,272	107,865	32,790	26,242	2,913	2,059	1,576	2,617
California	2,399,833	1,034,430	1,291,478	185,659	632,368	451,454	22,007	73,925
Colorado	302,672	231,165	65,464	15,528	33,856	11,710	4,370	6,043
Connecticut	174,675	126,904	41,362	18,528	14,285	7,877	672	6,409
Delaware	51,812	36,537	13,641	10,169	1,818	1,500	154	1,434
District of Columbia	104,897	50,078	48,008	36,007	4,922	6,643	436	6,811
Florida	872,662	493,385	348,232	155,357	159,572	29,827	3,476	31,045
Georgia	426,650	255,587	158,614	131,040	10,597	15,790	1,187	12,449
Hawaii	67,083	17,817	44,305	1,534	2,040	40,352	379	4,961
Idaho	77,708	68,692	6,739	651	3,594	1,472	1,022	2,277
Illinois	832,967	543,072	265,892	118,905	95,542	48,336	3,109	24,003
Indiana	361,253	298,997	49,467	30,315	10,366	7,443	1,343	12,789
Iowa	227,722	196,992	23,932	11,660	6,423	4,804	1,045	6,798
Kansas	191,752	155,703	30,321	11,230	8,618	7,279	3,194	5,728
Kentucky	244,989	212,887	27,899	21,322	2,834	2,995	748	4,183
Louisiana	197,713	123,371	68,440	59,974	3,589	3,657	1,220	5,902
Maine	65,551	60,093	4,187	1,279	832	1,101	975	1,271
Maryland	314,151	181,270	120,524	86,984	12,063	20,185	1,252	12,357
Massachusetts	443,316	320,791	96,106	34,986	27,174	32,061	1,885	26,419
Michigan	626,751	477,811	128,617	83,007	17,520	20,819	5,271	22,323
Minnesota	361,701	299,792	52,743	24,452	8,368	15,670	4,253	9,166
Mississippi	150,457	86,626	61,861	58,758	1,203	1,252	648	1,970
Missouri	374,445	296,174	69,015	46,582	10,624	9,516	2,293	9,256
Montana	47,850	40,775	6,185	270	791	536	4,588	890
Nebraska	121,236	104,861	13,053	5,094	4,224	2,827	908	3,322
Nevada	110,705	70,454	37,701	8,651	15,515	11,877	1,658	2,550
New Hampshire	69,893	62,925	5,317	1,418	1,742	1,775	382	1,651
New Jersey	379,758	226,762	138,052	53,971	50,502	32,409	1,170	14,944
New Mexico	131,337	56,581	71,989	3,844	54,271	2,602	11,272	2,767
New York	1,152,081	699,226	384,276	160,007	130,198	89,927	4,144	68,579
North Carolina	484,392	325,552	146,674	116,798	12,052	11,740	6,096	12,166
North Dakota	49,389	43,037	4,776	682	489	530	3,075	1,576
Ohio	616,350	496,461	102,398	74,590	12,361	13,008	2,439	17,491
Oklahoma	208,053	146,358	52,211	19,039	7,272	4,742	21,158	9,484
Oregon	200,033	162,662	31,812	4,788	11,103	12,591	3,330	5,559
Pennsylvania	692,340	546,328	123,329	71,463	20,824	29,203	1,839	22,683
Rhode Island	81,382	64,726	13,962	4,897	5,246	3,488	351	2,694
South Carolina	210,444	141,590	65,455	57,941	3,374	3,272	868	3,399
South Dakota	48,768	42,727	4,948	642	518	592	3,196	1,093
Tennessee	283,070	210,640	66,899	55,288	5,142	5,277	1,192	5,531
Texas	1,240,707	645,009	547,308	153,416	324,803	62,688	6,401	48,390
Utah	200,691	174,746	20,296	2,298	9,680	6,049	2,299	5,649
Vermont	39,915	36,445	2,663	725	827	857	254	807
Virginia	439,166	300,192	128,293	85,096	16,615	24,429	2,153	10,681
Washington	348,482	264,285	74,496	15,461	19,530	33,269	6,236	9,701
West Virginia	99,547	89,306	7,850	5,220	1,108	1,151	371	2,391
Wisconsin	335,258	288,185	40,209	17,185	9,605	9,691	3,728	6,864
Wyoming	35,334	31,888	2,881	336	1,612	322	611	565
US Service Schools	15,265	12,165	2,935	779	1,018	932	206	165
Other Jurisdictions	223,165	652	221,792	2,040	208,442	11,292	18	721
American Samoa	1,579	6	1405	0	4	1401	0	168
Federated States of Micronesia	2,263	6	2277	0	0	2277	0	0
Guam	6,064	328	5658	56	38	5559	5	78
Marshall Islands	604	0	604	0	0	604	0	0
Northern Marianas	967	38	754	1	1	751	1	175
Palau	651	0	651	0	0	651	0	0
Puerto Rico	208,625	127	208323	38	208249	32	4	175
Virgin Islands	2,392	147	2120	1945	150	17	8	125

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Degree-granting institutions grant associate's or higher degrees and participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
 Source: US Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, 2005 Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), Spring 2006. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 41: First Professional Degrees Conferred by Degree-Granting Institutions in Dentistry, Medicine, and Law by Number of Institutions Conferring Degrees and Gender of Student: Selected Years, 1949-50 through 2005-06

Year	Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.)				Medicine (M.D.)				Law (LL.B. or J.D.)			
	# of Schools	Degrees Conferred			# of Schools	Degrees Conferred			# of Schools	Degrees Conferred		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
1949-50	40	2,579	2,561	18	72	5,612	5,028	584	---	---	---	---
1951-52	41	2,918	2,895	23	72	6,201	5,871	330	---	---	---	---
1953-54	42	3,102	3,063	39	73	6,712	6,377	335	---	---	---	---
1955-56	42	3,009	2,975	34	73	6,810	6,464	346	131	8,262	7,974	288
1957-58	43	3,065	3,031	34	75	6,816	6,469	347	131	9,394	9,122	272
1959-60	45	3,247	3,221	26	79	7,032	6,645	387	134	9,240	9,010	230
1961-62	46	3,183	3,166	17	81	7,138	6,749	389	134	9,364	9,091	273
1963-64	---	3,180	3,168	12	82	7,303	6,878	425	133	10,679	10,372	307
1964-65	46	3,108	3,086	22	81	7,304	6,832	472	137	11,583	11,216	367
1965-66	47	3,178	3,146	32	84	7,673	7,170	503	136	13,246	12,776	470
1967-68	48	3,422	3,375	47	85	7,944	7,318	626	138	16,454	15,805	649
1968-69	---	3,408	3,376	32	---	8,025	7,415	610	---	17,053	16,373	680
1969-70	48	3,718	3,684	34	86	8,314	7,615	699	145	14,916	14,115	801
1970-71	48	3,745	3,703	42	89	8,919	8,110	809	147	17,421	16,181	1,240
1971-72	48	3,862	3,819	43	92	9,253	8,423	830	147	21,764	20,266	1,498
1972-73	51	4,047	3,992	55	97	10,307	9,388	919	152	27,205	25,037	2,168
1973-74	52	4,440	4,355	85	99	11,356	10,093	1,263	151	29,326	25,966	3,340
1974-75	52	4,773	4,627	146	104	12,447	10,818	1,629	154	29,296	24,881	4,415
1975-76	56	5,425	5,187	238	107	13,426	11,252	2,174	166	32,293	26,085	6,208
1976-77	57	5,138	4,764	374	109	13,461	10,891	2,570	169	34,104	26,447	7,657
1977-78	57	5,189	4,623	566	109	14,279	11,210	3,069	169	34,402	25,457	8,945
1978-79	58	5,434	4,794	640	109	14,786	11,381	3,405	175	35,206	25,180	10,026
1979-80	58	5,258	4,558	700	112	14,902	11,416	3,486	179	35,647	24,893	10,754
1980-81	58	5,460	4,672	788	116	15,505	11,672	3,833	176	36,331	24,563	11,768
1981-82	59	5,282	4,467	815	119	15,814	11,867	3,947	180	35,991	23,965	12,026
1982-83	59	5,585	4,631	954	118	15,484	11,350	4,134	177	36,853	23,550	13,303
1983-84	60	5,353	4,302	1,051	119	15,813	11,359	4,454	179	37,012	23,382	13,630
1984-85	59	5,339	4,233	1,106	120	16,041	11,167	4,874	181	37,491	23,070	14,421
1985-86	59	5,046	3,907	1,139	120	15,938	11,022	4,916	181	35,844	21,874	13,970
1986-87	58	4,741	3,603	1,138	121	15,428	10,431	4,997	179	36,056	21,561	14,495
1987-88	57	4,477	3,300	1,177	122	15,358	10,278	5,080	180	35,397	21,067	14,330
1988-89	58	4,265	3,124	1,141	124	15,460	10,310	5,150	182	35,634	21,069	14,565
1989-90	57	4,100	2,834	1,266	124	15,075	9,923	5,152	182	36,485	21,079	15,406
1990-91	55	3,699	2,510	1,189	121	15,043	9,629	5,414	179	37,945	21,643	16,302
1991-92	52	3,593	2,431	1,162	120	15,243	9,796	5,447	177	38,848	22,260	16,588
1992-93	55	3,605	2,383	1,222	122	15,531	9,679	5,852	184	40,302	23,182	17,120
1993-94	53	3,787	2,330	1,457	121	15,368	9,544	5,824	185	40,044	22,826	17,218
1994-95	53	3,897	2,480	1,417	119	15,537	9,507	6,030	183	39,349	22,592	16,757
1995-96	53	3,897	2,374	1,323	119	15,341	9,061	6,280	183	39,828	22,508	17,320
1996-97	52	3,784	2,387	1,397	118	15,571	9,121	6,450	184	40,079	22,548	17,531
1997-98	53	4,032	2,490	1,542	117	15,424	9,006	6,418	185	39,331	21,876	17,455
1998-99	53	4,144	2,674	1,470	118	15,562	8,954	6,608	188	39,167	21,628	17,539
1999-2000	54	4,250	2,547	1,703	118	15,286	8,761	6,525	190	38,152	20,638	17,514
2000-01	54	4,391	2,696	1,695	118	15,403	8,728	6,675	192	37,904	19,981	17,923
2001-02	53	4,239	2,608	1,631	118	15,237	8,469	6,768	192	38,981	20,254	18,727
2002-03(1)	53	4,345	2,654	1,691	118	15,034	8,221	6,813	194	39,067	19,916	19,151
2003-04	53	4,335	2,532	1,803	118	15,442	8,273	7,169	195	40,209	20,332	19,877
2004-05	53	4,454	2,505	1,949	120	15,461	8,151	7,310	198	43,423	22,297	21,126
2005-06	54	4,389	2,435	1,954	119	15,455	7,900	7,555	197	43,440	22,597	20,843

---Not available.

1/1>Data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Earned Degrees Conferred, 1949-50 through 1964-65*; Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" surveys, 1965-66 through 1985-86; and 1986-87 through 2005-06 Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions Survey" (IPEDS-C 87-99), and Fall 2000 through Fall 2006. (This table was prepared June 2007.)

Table 42: First Professional Degrees Conferred by Control of Degree-Granting Institution and Field of Study: Selected Years, 1985-86 through 2005-06

Control of Institution and Field of Study	1985-86	1990-91	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03 (1)	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
Total, All Institutions	73,910	71,948	76,734	78,730	78,598	78,439	80,057	79,707	80,698	80,897	83,041	87,289	87,655
Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.)	5,046	3,699	3,697	3,784	4,032	4,144	4,250	4,391	4,239	4,345	4,335	4,454	4,389
Medicine (M.D.)	15,938	15,043	15,341	15,571	15,424	15,562	15,286	15,403	15,237	15,034	15,442	15,461	15,455
Optometry (O.D.)	1,029	1,115	1,231	1,264	1,274	1,285	1,293	1,289	1,280	1,281	1,275	1,252	1,198
Osteopathic medicine (D.O.)	1,547	1,459	1,895	2,011	2,110	2,135	2,236	2,450	2,416	2,596	2,722	2,762	2,718
Pharmacy (Pharm.D.)	903	1,244	2,555	2,708	3,660	3,992	5,669	6,324	7,076	7,474	8,221	8,885	9,292
Podiatry (Pod.D. or D.P.) or podiatric medicine (D.P.M.)	612	589	650	614	594	578	569	528	474	439	382	343	347
Veterinary medicine (D.V.M.)	2,270	2,032	2,109	2,188	2,193	2,226	2,251	2,248	2,289	2,354	2,228	2,354	2,370
Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.)	3,395	2,640	3,379	3,654	3,735	3,639	3,809	3,796	3,284	2,718	2,730	2,560	2,564
Law (LL.B. or J.D.)	35,844	37,945	39,828	40,079	39,331	39,167	38,152	37,904	38,981	39,067	40,209	43,423	43,440
Theology (M. Div., M.H.L., B.D., or Ord. and M.H.L./Rav.)	7,283	5,895	5,879	5,859	5,873	5,558	6,129	5,026	5,195	5,360	5,332	5,533	5,666
Other	43	487	170	998	372	153	413	348	227	229	165	262	216
Total, Public Institutions	29,568	29,554	29,882	31,243	31,233	31,693	32,247	32,633	33,439	33,549	34,499	35,768	36,269
Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.)	2,827	2,308	2,198	2,350	2,468	2,479	2,512	2,477	2,525	2,493	2,498	2,577	2,669
Medicine (M.D.)	9,991	9,364	9,370	9,773	9,474	9,515	9,389	9,408	9,390	9,276	9,418	9,536	9,650
Optometry (O.D.)	441	477	499	498	537	488	493	497	503	481	476	477	462
Osteopathic medicine (D.O.)	486	493	528	527	568	548	535	562	538	571	586	568	585
Pharmacy (Pharm.D.)	473	808	1,557	1,765	2,212	2,503	3,485	3,876	4,382	4,558	4,930	5,352	5,523
Podiatry (Pod.D. or D.P.) or podiatric medicine (D.P.M.)	0	0	0	0	103	97	84	84	75	81	64	64	65
Veterinary medicine (D.V.M.)	1,931	1,814	1,889	1,950	1,971	1,989	2,021	2,017	2,052	2,023	1,912	2,033	2,048
Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law (LL.B. or J.D.)	13,419	14,290	13,841	14,380	13,900	14,074	13,728	13,712	13,974	14,066	14,615	15,161	15,267
Theology (M. Div., M.H.L., B.D., or Ord. and M.H.L./Rav.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total, Private Institutions	44,342	42,394	46,852	47,487	47,365	46,746	47,810	47,074	47,259	47,348	48,542	51,521	51,386
Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.)	2,219	1,381	1,499	1,434	1,564	1,665	1,738	1,914	1,714	1,852	1,837	1,877	1,720
Medicine (M.D.)	5,947	5,679	5,971	5,798	5,950	6,047	5,897	5,995	5,847	5,758	6,024	5,925	5,805
Optometry (O.D.)	588	638	732	766	737	797	800	792	777	800	799	775	738
Osteopathic medicine (D.O.)	1,061	966	1,367	1,484	1,542	1,587	1,701	1,888	1,878	2,025	2,136	2,194	2,133
Pharmacy (Pharm.D.)	430	436	998	943	1,448	1,489	2,184	2,448	2,694	2,916	3,291	3,533	3,769
Podiatry (Pod.D. or D.P.) or podiatric medicine (D.P.M.)	612	589	650	614	491	481	485	444	399	358	318	279	282
Veterinary medicine (D.V.M.)	339	218	220	238	222	237	230	231	237	331	316	321	322
Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.)	3,395	2,640	3,379	3,654	3,735	3,639	3,809	3,796	3,284	2,718	2,730	2,560	2,564
Law (LL.B. or J.D.)	22,425	23,655	25,987	25,699	25,431	25,093	24,424	24,192	25,007	25,001	25,594	28,262	28,173
Theology (M. Div., M.H.L., B.D., or Ord. and M.H.L./Rav.)	7,283	5,895	5,879	5,859	5,873	5,558	6,129	5,026	5,195	5,360	5,332	5,533	5,666
Other	43	487	170	998	372	153	413	348	227	229	165	262	216

(1) Data have been revised from previously published figures.

NOTE: Includes degrees that require at least 6 years of college work for completion (including at least two years of preprofessional training).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred," 1985-86; and 1990-91 through 2005-06 Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System, "Completions Survey" (IPEDS-C:91-99), and Fall 2000 through Fall 2006. (This table was prepared June 2007.)

Table 43: Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by Degree-Granting Institutions, Race and Ethnicity, and Gender of Student: Selected Years, 1976-77 through 2005-06

Year and Gender	Number of degrees conferred						
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non- resident alien
Total							
1976-77(1)	917,900	807,688	58,636	18,743	13,793	3,328	15,714
1980-81(2)	934,800	807,319	60,673	21,832	18,794	3,593	22,589
1989-90	1,051,344	887,151	61,046	32,829	39,230	4,390	26,698
1990-91	1,094,538	914,093	66,375	37,342	42,529	4,583	29,616
1991-92	1,136,553	941,663	72,680	41,087	47,428	5,228	28,467
1992-93	1,165,178	952,194	78,099	45,417	51,481	5,683	32,304
1993-94	1,169,275	939,008	83,909	50,299	55,689	6,192	34,178
1994-95	1,160,134	914,610	87,236	54,230	60,502	6,610	36,946
1995-96	1,164,792	905,846	91,496	58,351	64,433	6,976	37,690
1996-97	1,172,879	900,809	94,349	62,509	68,859	7,425	38,928
1997-98	1,184,406	901,344	98,251	66,005	71,678	7,903	39,225
1998-99	1,200,303	907,245	102,214	70,085	74,197	8,423	38,139
1999-2000	1,237,875	929,106	108,013	75,059	77,912	8,719	39,066
2000-01	1,244,171	927,357	111,307	77,745	78,902	9,049	39,811
2001-02	1,291,900	958,597	116,623	82,966	83,093	9,165	41,456
2002-03(3)	1,348,811	994,616	124,253	89,029	87,964	9,875	43,074
2003-04	1,399,542	1,026,114	131,241	94,644	92,073	10,638	44,832
2004-05	1,439,264	1,049,141	136,122	101,124	97,209	10,307	45,361
2005-06	1,485,242	1,075,561	142,420	107,588	102,376	10,940	46,357
Men							
1976-77(1)	494,424	438,161	25,147	10,318	7,638	1,804	11,356
1980-81(2)	469,625	406,173	24,511	10,810	10,107	1,700	16,324
1989-90	491,698	414,982	23,257	14,932	19,711	1,860	16,954
1990-91	504,045	421,290	24,800	16,598	21,203	1,938	18,216
1991-92	520,811	432,635	27,092	18,167	23,652	2,195	17,070
1992-93	532,881	437,262	28,962	19,883	25,303	2,450	19,021
1993-94	532,422	430,526	30,766	21,834	26,952	2,620	19,724
1994-95	526,131	417,878	31,793	23,626	28,992	2,739	21,103
1995-96	522,454	409,565	32,974	25,029	30,669	2,885	21,332
1996-97	520,515	403,366	33,616	26,318	32,521	2,996	21,698
1997-98	519,958	399,553	34,510	27,877	33,445	3,151	21,820
1998-99	518,746	396,996	34,876	28,662	34,225	3,323	20,664
1999-2000	530,367	402,961	37,024	30,301	35,853	3,464	20,764
2000-01	531,840	401,780	38,103	31,368	35,865	3,700	21,024
2001-02	549,816	414,892	39,196	32,951	37,660	3,624	21,493
2002-03(3)	573,258	430,248	41,494	35,101	40,230	3,870	22,315
2003-04	595,425	445,483	43,851	37,288	41,360	4,244	23,199
2004-05	613,000	456,592	45,810	39,490	43,711	4,143	23,254
2005-06	630,600	467,467	48,079	41,814	45,809	4,203	23,228

Continues on next page

Table 43 con't: Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by Degree-Granting Institutions, Race and Ethnicity, and Gender of Student: Selected Years, 1976-77 through 2005-06

Year and Gender	Number of degrees conferred						
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Non- resident alien
Women							
1976-77 ¹⁾	423,476	369,527	33,489	8,425	6,155	1,522	4,358
1980-81 ²⁾	465,175	401,146	36,162	11,022	8,687	1,893	6,265
1989-90	559,648	472,169	37,789	17,897	19,519	2,530	9,744
1990-91	590,493	492,803	41,575	20,744	21,326	2,645	11,400
1991-92	615,742	509,028	45,588	22,920	23,776	3,033	11,397
1992-93	632,297	514,932	49,137	25,534	26,178	3,233	13,283
1993-94	636,853	508,482	53,143	28,465	28,737	3,572	14,454
1994-95	634,003	496,732	55,443	30,604	31,510	3,871	15,843
1995-96	642,338	496,281	58,522	33,322	33,764	4,091	16,358
1996-97	652,364	497,443	60,733	36,191	36,338	4,429	17,230
1997-98	664,450	501,791	63,741	38,328	38,233	4,752	17,605
1998-99	681,557	510,249	67,338	41,423	39,972	5,100	17,475
1999-2000	707,508	526,145	70,989	44,758	42,059	5,255	18,302
2000-01	712,331	525,577	73,204	46,377	43,037	5,349	18,787
2001-02	742,084	543,705	77,427	50,015	45,433	5,541	19,963
2002-03 ³⁾	775,553	564,368	82,759	53,928	47,734	6,005	20,759
2003-04	804,117	580,631	87,390	57,356	50,713	6,394	21,633
2004-05	826,264	592,549	90,312	61,634	53,498	6,164	22,107
2005-06	854,642	608,094	94,341	65,774	56,567	6,737	23,129

¹⁾Excludes 1,121 men and 528 women whose racial/ethnic group was not available.

²⁾Excludes 258 men and 82 women whose racial/ethnic group was not available.

³⁾Data have been revised from previously published figures.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. For 1989-90 and later years, reported racial/ethnic distributions of students by level of degree, field of degree, and gender were used to estimate race/ethnicity for students whose race/ethnicity was not reported. (See Guide to Sources for details.) Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" surveys, 1976-77 and 1980-81; and 1989-90 through 2005-06 Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System, "Completions Survey" (IPEDS-C:90-99), and Fall 2000 through Fall 2006. (This table was prepared June 2007.)

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 44: Bachelor Degrees Conferred by Gender, Race and Ethnicity, and Selected Major Field of Study, 2003-2006

Year	Major Fields	Gender	All Graduates		Black		Hispanic / Latino		American Indian / AK		Asian	
			#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
2003	All Fields	Men	581,354	42.5%	39,426	33.4%	39,017	38.6%	3,674	39.1%	38,162	45.6%
		Women	787,604	57.5%	78,484	66.6%	62,149	61.4%	5,711	60.9%	45,495	54.4%
		Total	1,368,958	100.0%	117,910	100.0%	101,166	100.0%	9,385	100.0%	83,657	100.0%
	Biology /Biomedical Sciences	Men	23,327	37.9%	1,250	26.3%	1,682	35.5%	143	37.9%	2,818	39.7%
		Women	38,157	62.1%	3,499	73.7%	3,064	64.5%	234	62.1%	4,278	60.3%
		Total	61,484	100.0%	4,749	100.0%	4,736	100.0%	377	100.0%	7,096	100.0%
	Physical Sciences	Men	10,523	58.4%	409	42.8%	515	52.7%	66	54.1%	630	52.9%
		Women	7,505	41.6%	546	57.2%	462	47.3%	56	45.9%	562	47.1%
		Total	18,028	100.0%	955	100.0%	977	100.0%	122	100.0%	1,192	100.0%
	Health Professions	Men	10,296	14.2%	978	12.8%	849	17.5%	76	14.7%	735	20.5%
		Women	62,206	85.8%	6,680	87.2%	4,003	82.5%	442	85.3%	2,856	79.5%
		Total	72,502	100.0%	7,658	100.0%	4,852	100.0%	518	100.0%	3,591	100.0%
2004	All Fields	Men	603,947	42.5%	41,356	33.4%	41,094	38.6%	4,010	39.9%	38,903	44.8%
		Women	817,346	57.5%	82,569	66.6%	65,449	61.4%	6,036	60.1%	47,983	55.2%
		Total	1,421,293	100.0%	123,925	100.0%	106,543	100.0%	10,046	100.0%	86,886	100.0%
	Biology /Biomedical Sciences	Men	23,585	37.7%	1,265	26.0%	1,554	34.6%	150	36.9%	2,841	37.9%
		Women	39,050	62.3%	3,606	74.0%	2,943	65.4%	256	63.1%	4,654	62.1%
		Total	62,635	100.0%	4,871	100.0%	4,497	100.0%	406	100.0%	7,495	100.0%
	Physical Sciences	Men	10,485	57.9%	390	38.2%	503	49.6%	58	54.2%	670	51.3%
		Women	7,631	42.1%	631	61.8%	511	50.4%	49	45.8%	636	48.7%
		Total	18,116	100.0%	1,021	100.0%	1,014	100.0%	107	100.0%	1,306	100.0%
	Health Professions	Men	10,250	13.6%	973	12.0%	890	17.5%	81	14.8%	693	19.3%
		Women	65,010	86.4%	7,136	88.0%	4,187	82.5%	468	85.2%	2,891	80.7%
		Total	75,260	100.0%	8,109	100.0%	5,077	100.0%	549	100.0%	3,584	100.0%
2005	All Fields	Men	621,067	42.5%	43,142	33.6%	42,689	38.2%	3,901	40.1%	41,089	44.8%
		Women	839,279	57.5%	85,205	66.4%	69,083	61.8%	5,818	59.9%	50,538	55.2%
		Total	1,460,346	100.0%	128,347	100.0%	111,772	100.0%	9,719	100.0%	91,627	100.0%
	Biology /Biomedical Sciences	Men	24910	38.0%	1,256	25.5%	1,616	34.5%	186	37.9%	3,250	38.2%
		Women	40693	62.0%	3,670	74.5%	3,071	65.5%	306	62.1%	5,255	61.8%
		Total	65,603	100.0%	4,926	100.0%	4,687	100.0%	491	100.0%	8,505	100.0%
	Physical Sciences	Men	10905	57.5%	410	39.7%	525	48.2%	72	56.3%	665	47.4%
		Women	8076	42.5%	624	60.3%	564	51.8%	56	43.8%	737	52.6%
		Total	18,981	100.0%	1,034	100.0%	1,089	100.0%	128	100.0%	1,402	100.0%
	Health Professions	Men	11057	13.5%	1,077	12.6%	910	16.9%	78	14.4%	726	18.2%
		Women	70970	86.5%	7,469	87.4%	4,485	83.1%	463	85.6%	3,273	81.8%
		Total	82,027	100.0%	8,546	100.0%	5,395	100.0%	541	100.0%	3,999	100.0%
2006	All Fields	Men	630,600	42.5%	48,079	33.8%	41,814	38.9%	4,203	38.4%	45,809	44.7%
		Women	854,642	57.5%	94,341	66.2%	65,774	61.1%	6,737	61.6%	56,567	55.3%
		Total	1,485,242	100.0%	142,420	100.0%	107,588	100.0%	10,940	100.0%	102,376	100.0%
	Biology /Biomedical Sciences	Men	26,651	38.5%	1,398	25.8%	1,573	37.4%	164	33.5%	3,957	38.9%
		Women	42,527	61.5%	4,011	74.2%	2,630	62.6%	325	66.5%	6,208	61.1%
		Total	69,178	100.0%	5,409	100.0%	4,203	100.0%	489	100.0%	10,165	100.0%
	Physical Sciences	Men	11,831	58.2%	477	40.5%	494	54.7%	83	53.5%	884	48.6%
		Women	8,487	41.8%	701	59.5%	409	45.3%	72	46.5%	934	51.4%
		Total	20,318	100.0%	1,178	100.0%	903	100.0%	155	100.0%	1,818	100.0%
	Health Professions	Men	12,914	14.0%	1,339	13.0%	920	17.6%	100	14.9%	1,001	19.6%
		Women	79,059	86.0%	8,929	87.0%	4,310	82.4%	573	85.1%	4,101	80.4%
		Total	91,973	100.0%	10,268	100.0%	5,230	100.0%	673	100.0%	5,102	100.0%

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). The data was recompiled.

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 45: Annual Estimates of the Population by Gender, Race, and Hispanic or Latino Origin for the United States: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2007

Gender, Race, and Hispanic Origin	Population Estimates								April 1, 2000	
	July 1, 2007	July 1, 2006	July 1, 2005	July 1, 2004	July 1, 2003	July 1, 2002	July 1, 2001	July 1, 2000	Estimates Base	Census
BOTH SEXES	301,621,157	298,754,819	295,895,897	293,191,511	290,447,644	287,888,021	285,112,030	282,194,308	281,424,602	281,421,906
One race	296,765,021	294,042,887	291,324,818	288,755,657	286,145,270	283,710,060	281,058,637	278,266,300	277,526,880	277,524,226
White	241,166,890	239,322,403	237,483,308	235,748,229	233,966,462	232,312,134	230,516,355	228,622,981	228,106,500	228,104,485
Black	38,756,452	38,305,941	37,852,176	37,433,819	37,014,562	36,655,081	36,249,454	35,812,983	35,704,871	35,704,124
AIAN	2,938,436	2,898,842	2,859,461	2,821,416	2,783,688	2,748,620	2,711,601	2,673,312	2,663,851	2,663,818
Asian	13,366,154	12,989,645	12,614,849	12,247,766	11,886,703	11,509,466	11,106,289	10,692,156	10,589,122	10,589,265
NHPI	537,089	526,056	515,024	504,427	493,855	484,759	474,938	464,868	462,536	462,534
Two or more races	4,856,136	4,711,932	4,571,079	4,435,854	4,302,374	4,177,961	4,053,393	3,928,008	3,897,722	3,897,680
<i>Race alone or in combination:</i> ¹										
White	245,373,882	243,397,137	241,429,246	239,570,391	237,666,322	235,897,389	233,988,006	231,980,517	231,436,438	231,434,388
Black	40,744,132	40,204,446	39,664,177	39,163,026	38,662,631	38,226,351	37,744,314	37,231,316	37,105,009	37,104,248
AIAN	4,536,857	4,492,054	4,447,116	4,404,092	4,360,749	4,322,089	4,280,165	4,236,189	4,225,121	4,225,058
Asian	15,165,186	14,731,380	14,300,285	13,878,667	13,463,718	13,036,928	12,584,961	12,121,675	12,006,747	12,006,894
NHPI	1,019,301	1,003,144	986,888	971,327	956,079	942,385	926,671	910,595	906,797	906,785
NOT HISPANIC	256,116,846	254,700,471	253,292,781	251,989,136	250,603,639	249,400,418	248,042,636	246,545,323	246,118,224	246,116,088
One race	251,912,205	250,616,331	249,326,078	248,135,220	246,861,442	245,761,558	244,506,865	243,113,878	242,711,940	242,709,840
White	199,091,567	198,588,666	198,092,193	197,657,060	197,147,583	196,774,621	196,320,933	195,769,808	195,576,996	195,575,485
Black	37,037,204	36,646,317	36,252,699	35,888,528	35,511,387	35,185,414	34,813,744	34,413,175	34,313,716	34,313,007
AIAN	2,286,734	2,258,877	2,231,312	2,204,834	2,178,269	2,154,545	2,129,710	2,103,896	2,097,464	2,097,440
Asian	13,079,642	12,712,370	12,346,817	11,988,436	11,634,992	11,263,933	10,866,456	10,458,204	10,356,661	10,356,804
NHPI	417,058	410,101	403,057	396,362	389,211	383,045	376,022	368,795	367,103	367,104
Two or more races	4,204,641	4,084,140	3,966,703	3,853,916	3,742,197	3,638,860	3,535,771	3,431,445	3,406,284	3,406,248
<i>Race alone or in combination:</i> ¹										
White	202,719,711	202,106,609	201,503,105	200,965,082	200,353,738	199,885,887	199,338,468	198,692,789	198,477,136	198,475,591
Black	38,716,774	38,250,731	37,784,402	37,350,561	36,904,912	36,514,268	36,078,588	35,613,659	35,498,895	35,498,173
AIAN	3,657,920	3,628,230	3,598,493	3,570,445	3,541,539	3,517,369	3,490,915	3,462,740	3,455,577	3,455,525
Asian	14,687,894	14,270,703	13,856,117	13,450,138	13,049,487	12,635,228	12,195,149	11,743,712	11,631,783	11,631,935
NHPI	831,723	820,548	809,231	798,450	787,464	777,829	766,442	754,679	751,849	751,844
HISPANIC	45,504,311	44,054,348	42,603,116	41,202,375	39,844,005	38,487,603	37,069,394	35,648,985	35,306,378	35,305,818
One race	44,852,816	43,426,556	41,998,740	40,620,437	39,283,828	37,948,502	36,551,772	35,152,422	34,814,940	34,814,386
White	42,075,323	40,733,737	39,391,115	38,091,169	36,818,879	35,537,513	34,195,422	32,853,173	32,529,504	32,529,000
Black	1,719,248	1,659,624	1,599,477	1,545,291	1,503,175	1,469,667	1,435,710	1,399,808	1,391,155	1,391,117
AIAN	651,702	639,965	628,149	616,582	605,419	594,075	581,891	569,416	566,387	566,378
Asian	286,512	277,275	268,032	259,330	251,711	245,533	239,833	233,952	232,461	232,461
NHPI	120,031	115,955	111,967	108,065	104,644	101,714	98,916	96,073	95,433	95,430
Two or more races	651,495	627,792	604,376	581,938	560,177	539,101	517,622	496,563	491,438	491,432
<i>Race alone or in combination:</i> ¹										
White	42,654,171	41,290,528	39,926,141	38,605,309	37,312,584	36,011,502	34,649,538	33,287,728	32,959,302	32,958,797
Black	2,027,358	1,953,715	1,879,775	1,812,465	1,757,719	1,712,083	1,665,726	1,617,657	1,606,114	1,606,075
AIAN	878,937	863,824	848,623	833,647	819,210	804,720	789,250	773,449	769,544	769,533
Asian	477,292	460,677	444,168	428,529	414,231	401,700	389,812	377,963	374,964	374,959
NHPI	187,578	182,596	177,657	172,877	168,615	164,556	160,229	155,916	154,948	154,941

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 45 con't: Annual Estimates of the Population by Gender, Race, and Hispanic or Latino Origin for the United States: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2007

Gender, Race, and Hispanic Origin	Population Estimates								April 1, 2000	
	July 1, 2007	July 1, 2006	July 1, 2005	July 1, 2004	July 1, 2003	July 1, 2002	July 1, 2001	July 1, 2000	Estimates Base	Census
Men	148,658,898	147,160,189	145,648,705	144,224,452	142,748,033	141,462,599	140,016,603	138,469,840	138,056,129	138,053,563
One race	146,263,231	144,837,619	143,397,772	142,041,926	140,633,855	139,410,589	138,027,308	136,543,870	136,145,831	136,143,314
White	119,549,475	118,558,022	117,555,657	116,612,352	115,621,049	114,768,936	113,803,014	112,764,423	112,478,129	112,476,314
Black	18,487,187	18,262,420	18,034,352	17,826,016	17,611,458	17,444,305	17,245,702	17,027,168	16,971,838	16,971,124
AIAN	1,471,429	1,451,454	1,431,421	1,412,307	1,392,908	1,375,960	1,357,367	1,337,847	1,332,962	1,332,929
Asian	6,481,852	6,298,093	6,114,550	5,934,889	5,757,667	5,575,006	5,379,697	5,178,035	5,127,697	5,127,744
NHPI	273,288	267,630	261,792	256,362	250,773	246,382	241,528	236,397	235,205	235,203
Two or more races	2,395,667	2,322,570	2,250,933	2,182,526	2,114,178	2,052,010	1,989,295	1,925,970	1,910,298	1,910,249
<i>Race alone or in combination:¹</i>										
White	121,631,928	120,573,314	119,505,303	118,499,290	117,445,383	116,535,748	115,512,463	114,416,205	114,115,671	114,113,814
Black	19,458,115	19,187,920	18,915,823	18,665,428	18,409,272	18,203,200	17,965,838	17,708,510	17,643,804	17,643,072
AIAN	2,244,695	2,222,180	2,199,337	2,177,780	2,155,449	2,137,183	2,116,315	2,093,992	2,088,202	2,088,142
Asian	7,380,754	7,168,105	6,956,073	6,748,938	6,544,123	6,336,789	6,117,118	5,890,673	5,834,217	5,834,258
NHPI	512,328	504,226	495,848	488,069	480,156	473,832	466,192	458,170	456,197	456,190
NOT HISPANIC	125,135,318	124,395,426	123,645,039	122,957,359	122,196,428	121,617,338	120,919,079	120,124,593	119,894,001	119,891,768
One race	123,064,156	122,385,181	121,694,238	121,063,441	120,359,617	119,831,913	119,185,375	118,443,415	118,225,817	118,223,631
White	97,745,329	97,456,926	97,159,350	96,900,333	96,579,465	96,395,537	96,137,796	95,810,500	95,697,274	95,695,752
Black	17,641,636	17,447,105	17,249,637	17,069,147	16,876,422	16,725,872	16,544,539	16,344,515	16,293,733	16,293,049
AIAN	1,127,654	1,114,079	1,100,526	1,087,771	1,074,565	1,063,725	1,051,997	1,039,454	1,036,267	1,036,240
Asian	6,339,413	6,160,381	5,981,639	5,806,412	5,633,094	5,453,490	5,261,063	5,062,488	5,012,924	5,012,971
NHPI	210,124	206,690	203,086	199,778	196,071	193,289	189,980	186,458	185,619	185,619
Two or more races	2,071,162	2,010,245	1,950,801	1,893,918	1,836,811	1,785,425	1,733,704	1,681,178	1,668,184	1,668,137
<i>Race alone or in combination:¹</i>										
White	99,538,412	99,194,206	98,842,341	98,531,358	98,158,466	97,927,168	97,622,252	97,247,334	97,122,360	97,120,797
Black	18,459,623	18,226,889	17,992,593	17,776,807	17,549,010	17,365,811	17,152,078	16,919,446	16,860,778	16,860,076
AIAN	1,788,034	1,773,668	1,759,108	1,745,703	1,731,272	1,720,745	1,708,446	1,694,848	1,691,236	1,691,183
Asian	7,144,166	6,939,974	6,736,428	6,537,211	6,339,729	6,138,604	5,924,913	5,704,618	5,649,718	5,649,759
NHPI	415,727	410,313	404,676	399,491	393,917	389,722	384,422	378,750	377,307	377,303
HISPANIC	23,523,580	22,764,763	22,003,666	21,267,093	20,551,605	19,845,261	19,097,524	18,345,247	18,162,128	18,161,795
One race	23,199,075	22,452,438	21,703,534	20,978,485	20,274,238	19,578,676	18,841,933	18,100,455	17,920,014	17,919,683
White	21,804,146	21,101,096	20,396,307	19,712,019	19,041,584	18,373,399	17,665,218	16,953,923	16,780,855	16,780,562
Black	845,551	815,315	784,715	756,869	735,036	718,433	701,163	682,653	678,105	678,075
AIAN	343,775	337,375	330,895	324,536	318,343	312,235	305,370	298,393	296,695	296,689
Asian	142,439	137,712	132,911	128,477	124,573	121,516	118,634	115,547	114,773	114,773
NHPI	63,164	60,940	58,706	56,584	54,702	53,093	51,548	49,939	49,586	49,584
Two or more races	324,505	312,325	300,132	288,608	277,367	266,585	255,591	244,792	242,114	242,112
<i>Race alone or in combination:¹</i>										
White	22,093,516	21,379,108	20,662,962	19,967,932	19,286,917	18,608,580	17,890,211	17,168,871	16,993,311	16,993,017
Black	998,492	961,031	923,230	888,621	860,262	837,389	813,760	789,064	783,026	782,996
AIAN	456,661	448,512	440,229	432,077	424,177	416,438	407,869	399,144	396,966	396,959
Asian	236,588	228,131	219,645	211,727	204,394	198,185	192,205	186,055	184,499	184,499
NHPI	96,601	93,913	91,172	88,578	86,239	84,110	81,770	79,420	78,890	78,887

Continues on next page

Diversity in Medical Education: Facts & Figures 2008

Table 45 con't: Annual Estimates of the Population by Gender, Race, and Hispanic or Latino Origin for the United States: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2007

Gender, Race, and Hispanic Origin	Population Estimates								April 1, 2000	
	July 1, 2007	July 1, 2006	July 1, 2005	July 1, 2004	July 1, 2003	July 1, 2002	July 1, 2001	July 1, 2000	Estimates Base	Census
Women	152,962,259	151,594,630	150,247,192	148,967,059	147,699,611	146,425,422	145,095,427	143,724,468	143,368,473	143,368,343
One race	150,501,790	149,205,268	147,927,046	146,713,731	145,511,415	144,299,471	143,031,329	141,722,430	141,381,049	141,380,912
White	121,617,415	120,764,381	119,927,651	119,135,877	118,345,413	117,543,198	116,713,341	115,858,558	115,628,371	115,628,171
Black	20,269,265	20,043,521	19,817,824	19,607,803	19,403,104	19,210,776	19,003,752	18,785,815	18,733,033	18,733,000
AIAN	1,467,007	1,447,388	1,428,040	1,409,109	1,390,780	1,372,660	1,354,234	1,335,465	1,330,889	1,330,889
Asian	6,884,302	6,691,552	6,500,299	6,312,877	6,129,036	5,934,460	5,726,592	5,514,121	5,461,425	5,461,521
NHPI	263,801	258,426	253,232	248,065	243,082	238,377	233,410	228,471	227,331	227,331
Two or more races	2,460,469	2,389,362	2,320,146	2,253,328	2,188,196	2,125,951	2,064,098	2,002,038	1,987,424	1,987,431
<i>Race alone or in combination:¹</i>										
White	123,741,954	122,823,823	121,923,943	121,071,101	120,220,939	119,361,641	118,475,543	117,564,312	117,320,767	117,320,574
Black	21,286,017	21,016,526	20,748,354	20,497,598	20,253,359	20,023,151	19,778,476	19,522,806	19,461,205	19,461,176
AIAN	2,292,162	2,269,874	2,247,779	2,226,312	2,205,300	2,184,906	2,163,850	2,142,197	2,136,919	2,136,916
Asian	7,784,432	7,563,275	7,344,212	7,129,729	6,919,595	6,700,139	6,467,843	6,231,002	6,172,530	6,172,636
NHPI	506,973	498,918	491,040	483,258	475,923	468,553	460,479	452,425	450,600	450,595
NOT HISPANIC	130,981,528	130,305,045	129,647,742	129,031,777	128,407,211	127,783,080	127,123,557	126,420,730	126,224,223	126,224,320
One race	128,848,049	128,231,150	127,631,840	127,071,779	126,501,825	125,929,645	125,321,490	124,670,463	124,486,123	124,486,209
White	101,346,238	101,131,740	100,932,843	100,766,727	100,568,118	100,379,084	100,183,137	99,959,308	99,879,722	99,879,733
Black	19,395,568	19,189,212	19,003,062	18,819,381	18,634,965	18,459,542	18,269,205	18,068,660	18,019,983	18,019,958
AIAN	1,159,080	1,144,798	1,130,786	1,117,063	1,103,704	1,090,820	1,077,713	1,064,442	1,061,197	1,061,200
Asian	6,740,229	6,551,989	6,365,178	6,182,024	6,001,898	5,810,443	5,605,393	5,395,716	5,343,737	5,343,833
NHPI	206,934	203,411	199,971	196,584	193,140	189,756	186,042	182,337	181,484	181,485
Two or more races	2,133,479	2,073,895	2,015,902	1,959,998	1,905,386	1,853,435	1,802,067	1,750,267	1,738,100	1,738,111
<i>Race alone or in combination:¹</i>										
White	103,181,299	102,912,403	102,660,764	102,433,724	102,195,272	101,958,719	101,716,216	101,445,455	101,354,776	101,354,794
Black	20,257,151	20,023,842	19,791,809	19,573,754	19,355,902	19,148,457	18,926,510	18,694,213	18,638,117	18,638,097
AIAN	1,869,886	1,854,562	1,839,385	1,824,742	1,810,267	1,796,624	1,782,469	1,767,892	1,764,341	1,764,342
Asian	7,543,728	7,330,729	7,119,689	6,912,927	6,709,758	6,496,624	6,270,236	6,039,094	5,982,065	5,982,176
NHPI	415,996	410,235	404,555	398,959	393,547	388,107	382,020	375,929	374,542	374,541
HISPANIC	21,980,731	21,289,585	20,599,450	19,935,282	19,292,400	18,642,342	17,971,870	17,303,738	17,144,250	17,144,023
One race	21,653,741	20,974,118	20,295,206	19,641,952	19,009,590	18,369,826	17,709,839	17,051,967	16,894,926	16,894,703
White	20,271,177	19,632,641	18,994,808	18,379,150	17,777,295	17,164,114	16,530,204	15,899,250	15,748,649	15,748,438
Black	873,697	844,309	814,762	788,422	768,139	751,234	734,547	717,155	713,050	713,042
AIAN	307,927	302,590	297,254	292,046	287,076	281,840	276,521	271,023	269,692	269,689
Asian	144,073	139,563	135,121	130,853	127,138	124,017	121,199	118,405	117,688	117,688
NHPI	56,867	55,015	53,261	51,481	49,942	48,621	47,368	46,134	45,847	45,846
Two or more races	326,990	315,467	304,244	293,330	282,810	272,516	262,031	251,771	249,324	249,320
<i>Race alone or in combination:¹</i>										
White	20,560,655	19,911,420	19,263,179	18,637,377	18,025,667	17,402,922	16,759,327	16,118,857	15,965,991	15,965,780
Black	1,028,866	992,684	956,545	923,844	897,457	874,694	851,966	828,593	823,088	823,079
AIAN	422,276	415,312	408,394	401,570	395,033	388,282	381,381	374,305	372,578	372,574
Asian	240,704	232,546	224,523	216,802	209,837	203,515	197,607	191,908	190,465	190,460
NHPI	90,977	88,683	86,485	84,299	82,376	80,446	78,459	76,496	76,058	76,054

¹ 'In combination' means in combination with one or more other races. The sum of the five race groups adds to more than the total population because individuals may report more than one race.

Note: The April 1, 2000 Population Estimates base reflects changes to the Census 2000 population from the Count Question Resolution program. The original race data from Census 2000 are modified to eliminate the "some other race" category. This modification is used for all Census Bureau estimates products and is explained in the document entitled "Modified Race Data Summary File Technical Documentation and ASCII Layout" that can be found on the Census Bureau website at <http://www.census.gov/popest/archives/files/MRSF-01-US1.html>. Hispanic origin is considered an ethnicity, not a race. Hispanics may be of any race. Abbreviations: Black = Black or African American; AIAN =

American Indian and Alaska Native; NHPI = Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander

Suggested Citation:

Table 3: Annual Estimates of the Population by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for the United States: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2007 (NC-EST2007-03)

Source: Population Division, U.S. Census Bureau. Release Date: May 1, 2008.